Stakes Winners of 1938

Supplement to THE BLOOD-HORSE

★BULL DOG

Bay or brown, 1927, by *Teddy—Plucky Liege, by Spearmint

*Bull Dog had 97 registered foals from five crops to reach racing age prior to January 1, 1939. Of that number six died before reaching racing age, and one was sold without pedigree prior to his 2-year-old season.

Eighty-three of the 97 foals started prior to January 1, 1939, and 66 had won. Nine others had placed, eight were unplaced. Twenty of the 66 winners were stakes winners.

Sixteen registered foals were in *Bull Dog's first crop in 1932. Thirteen started, 12 won, and one was unplaced. Four were stakes winners. In the second crop of 1933 were 16 registered foals. Fourteen started and all won, including five stakes winners. Eighteen registered foals were in the 1934 crop. Fifteen of the 16 that started won, including six stakes winners. One starter was unplaced. Of the 29 registered foals by *Bull Dog that made up his 1935 crop 25 raced and 19 won. Four were placed. Four of the winners won stakes. There were 18 registered foals in the 1936 crop from which there were six winners, one being a stakes winner, from 15 starters. Four non-winners were placed.

**Bull Dog's percentage of winners from registered foals is 68. His percentage of winners from starters is 79.5, and his percentage of stakes winners from registered foals is 20.6. Of his foals that have started 24.1 per cent have won stakes, and of his foals that have won 30.3 per cent are stakes winners.*

Sire of 66 Winners of 349 Races

Races won by the get of *Bull Dog are classified as follows: 52 were stakes races (including four claiming stakes), 51 were overnight handicaps, 107 were allowances, special weights, or weight-for-age races, 42 were maiden races, and 97 were overnight claiming races. Of the 74 races won by the crops of 1935 and 1936 only nine were written under claiming conditions.

Claiming races won by the get of *Bull Dog are classified as follows: In three the claiming price of the winner was $4,100 or more; in 12, from $3,100 to $4,000; six, from $2,500 to $3,000; 13, from $2,100 to $2,500; 15, from $1,550 to $2,000; 19 from $1,300 to $1,500; 29, from $800 to $1,250.

Of the 349 races won by the get of *Bull Dog only 27.8 per cent have been overnight claiming races. The others are divided as follows: stakes, 14.9 per cent; allowance, special weights, and weight-for-age races, 30.6 per cent; overnight handicaps, 14.6 per cent; maiden races, 12 per cent.

Of *Bull Dog's 66 winners, 34 or 51.5 percent have won only non-claiming races; 10 or 15.1 per cent have won only claiming races, while 22 or 33.3 per cent have won both claiming and non-claiming races.

COLDSTREAM STUD

SUPPLEMENT TO

The BLOOD-HORSE

PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

John Hay Whitney, President. A. B. Hancock, Vice President. L. A. Beard, Secretary-Treasurer.

J. A. ESTES, Editor. JOE H. PALMER, Associate Editor and Business Manager. G. B. LEACH, Advertising Manager.

Saturday, January 14, 1939

Stakes Winners Of 1938

THIS is the tenth annual supplement of stakes winners published by THE BLOOD-HORSE since it became a weekly publication in 1929. The first supplements gave only the pedigrees and the names of the stakes won, but additions were made year by year and by the end of 1936 the supplement had grown large enough to require a heavy, durable cover, which will be retained from year to year, but with a different color of stock used to distinguish the supplements of various years.

For the 1938 stakes winners, the supplement contains a new departure; for the first time stakes winners in flat racing are separated from stakes winners over jumps. It frequently happens, as in the case of *Azucar, Sailor Beware, and many others which might be mentioned, that a horse may distinguish himself in both fields; nevertheless the flat racer and the steeplechaser are generally different types, and it seemed well to separate them for pedigree analysts. The steeplechase stakes winners are omitted from the maleline charts and classification by families.

The present supplement contains pedigrees of 267 stakes winners, of which 253 are flat racers, 14 are steeplechasers. These accounted for a total of 448 stakes, 25 of which were over obstacles. Last year, when this separation was not made, there were 277 stakes winners of 449 stakes. There was, then, one stakes fewer in 1938 than in 1937, 10 fewer stakes winners.

With each pedigree are given the Bruce Lowe family number (or American tap-root if the family has no number) and the names of the breeder, owner, and trainer. If a horse has changed ownership during the year, the names of the owner and trainer are given as of the time at which he scored his last stakes success of the season. Above each pedigree are given the number of wins and number of stakes won during the year, and the date on which the horse was foaled.

An ever-present problem is the classification of races in outlying minor racing districts. This year THE BLOOD-HORSE has made strenuous effort to get at the conditions of races whose classification was dubious, and has examined them in the light of the racing rules of the states in which they were run. Generally, a stakes race is one for which nominations close at least 72 hours in advance of the first race of the day on which it is to be run, and for which stakes must be made by the owners of the horses nominated, but this rule does not apply in all states.

The supplement is sent without charge to all subscribers to THE BLOOD-HORSE, but is not included with newsstand copies. Extra copies are available at 25 cents each, for 1938 and for earlier years. The supply of supplements for 1929 and 1930 are exhausted, for 1931 and 1932 nearly so. Many readers make a separate file of their supplements, as they make an invaluable record of the most successful pedigree patterns.

The editors will consider it a kindness if readers will report any errors they happen to find, as the supplement is printed as a permanent reference, and every effort is made to achieve complete accuracy.

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

Pedigrees of stakes winners 1
Maternal grandsires 23
Male line descent 24
Index to dams of stakes winners 26
Stakes winners sold as yearlings 27
Stakes and winners classified 27
Steeplechase stakes winners 28
Index to horses placed in stakes 30
Stakes winners of 1938 by families 35
Index to stakes races 36

ACCOLADE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 23

Gay Crusader	Bayardo by Bay Ronald Gay Laura by Beppo
*BRIGHT KNIGHT (Bay, 1921)	
*Sunny Jane	Sunstar by Sundridge Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
ACCOLADE (Chestnut gelding, 1930)	
High Time	Ultimus by Commando Noonday by Domino
CELEBRATION (Black, 1925)	
Sand Pocket	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin Pocketpiece by Hanover

No. 22 family. C. T. Grayson, breeder; Donley Christmas, owner and trainer.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: United States and Possessions, $5 a year; Canada, $6; other countries, $7. Advertising rates on application. Office: Radio Building, Lexington, Ky. Telephone, 485. Mail Address: P. O. Box 1520, Lexington, Ky. Entered as second class matter June 30, 1928, at the Post Office at Lexington, Ky., under act of March 3, 1879.

ADVOCATOR: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 8

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
ADVOCATOR (Bay gelding, 1934)
*Hourless { *Negofol by Childwick / Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
PERSICA (Grey, 1924)
*Reine des Peches { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
No. 2 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; J. Smith, trainer.

AIR CHUTE: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 24

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana { *Adam by Flying Fox / Mannie Himyar by Himyar
AIR CHUTE (Brown colt, 1934)
*Waygood { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Ascenseur by Eager
POSEUR (Chestnut, 1927)
Balloting { Ballot by *Voter / Basseting by *Bassetlaw
No. 12 family. R. H. Farmer, breeder; W. E. Boeing, owner; T. Horning, trainer.

AIRFLAME: 4 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 14

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana { *Adam by Flying Fox / Mannie Himyar by Himyar
AIRFLAME (Bay colt, 1934)
Flamboyant { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Simonath by St. Simon
*FLAMANTE (Bay, 1926)
*Flaminia { Sunstar by Sundridge / Tiberia by Bend Or
No. 2 family. Adolphe Pons, breeder; A. G. Vanderbilt, owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

ALLEGRO: 7 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 18

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
HIGH TIME (Chestnut, 1916)
Noonday { Domino by Himyar / *Sundown by Springfield
ALLEGRO (Chestnut gelding, 1936)
*Johren { Spearmint by Carbine / Mineola by *Meddler
BRENDA (Chestnut, 1923)
Charity { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick / Baksheesh by Hamburg
No. 23 family. C. T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; Clyde Van Dusen, trainer.

ANEROID: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 12

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl { St. Leonards by *St. Blaise / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
ANEROID (Bay horse, 1933)
Messenger { Fair Play by Hastings / Mission by *Rock Sand
OUTBURST (Bay, 1928)
*Brocatelle { Radium by Bend Or / *Pietra by Pietermaritzburg
No. 2 family. Llangollen Stable, breeder; J. A. Manfuso, owner; D. K. Kerr, trainer.

ARABS ARROW: 4 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 20

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl { St. Leonards by *St. Blaise / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
ARABS ARROW (Brown colt, 1934)
*Troutbeck { Ladas by Hampton / Rydal Mount by St. Serf
HEDEMORA (Brown, 1925)
Eulogy { Fair Play by Hastings / *St. Eudora by St. Simon
No. 27 family. R. B. Hickman and J. H. Whitney, breeders; Miss L. J. Hickman, owner; G. Hardy, trainer.

ARCHWORTH: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 17

Thunderer { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Jersey Lightning by Hamburg
WORTHMORE (Chestnut, 1921)
Lady Moon'et { Dick Welles by King Eric / Moon'et by Donald A.
ARCHWORTH (Chestnut colt, 1936)
*Archaic { Polymelus by Cyllene / Keystone II by Persimmon
ARCHIPELAGO (Bay, 927)
*Samoa { Cylgad by Cyllene / *Theresa II by Ajax
No. 10 family. W. H. Wright, breeder; C. G. McCullagh, owner; M. R. Cowell, trainer.

ARIEL CROSS: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 12

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana { *Adam by Flying Fox / Mannie Himyar by Himyar
ARIEL CROSS (Brown gelding, 1932)
The Manager { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Bracegirdle by Fonso
CROSS VILLAGE (Chestnut, 1922)
Hazzaza { Cunard by *Goldfinch / *Inspiration by Ayrshire
No. 6 family. F. A. Wehle, breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; T. Smith, trainer.

AT PLAY: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE PLAY (Chestnut, 1923)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rocksand
AT PLAY (Chestnut colt, 1935)
*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
AT SUNDOWN (Bay, 1926)
*Portland Urn { Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald / Lady Portland by Bill of Portland
No. 5 family. R. L. Gerry, breeder; Mrs. Clyde Phillips, owner; Clyde Phillips, trainer.

AUTOGRAPH: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 20

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
INSCO (Bay, 1928)
*Starflight { Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
AUTOGRAPH (Chestnut filly, 1934)
*Colonel Vennie { Picton by Orvieto / *Shy Missie by Ayrshire
CANDY JAR (Bay, 1923)
China Doll { Marathon by Martagon / Tillie's Nightmare by Dick Welles
No. 4 family. H. M. Woolf, breeder; J. L. MacKnight, owner and trainer.

BACON: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 21

Badajoz { Gost by Callistrate / Selected by Raeburn
*EPINARD (Chestnut, 1920)
Epine Blanche { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / White Thorn by Nasturtium
BACON (Chestnut gelding, 1932)
Cunard { *Goldfinch by *Ormonde / Lucania by *Sir Modred
BLUSHING BEAUTY (Chestnut, 1916)
Miss Ringlets { Handball by Hanover / Bessie by *The Ill-Used
American family (Mare by Tippoo Saib). Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; Tall Trees Stable, owner; L. O'Donnell, trainer.

BALA ORMONT: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 27

Rock View { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Golden View by Hastings
ORMONT (Bay, 1920)
*Bandana III { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Ballantrae by Ayrshire
BALA ORMONT (Bay filly, 1936)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
BALATA (Bay, 1923)
Paintbrush { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Artful by Hamburg
No. 4 family. E. D. Axton, breeder; Friedberg and Axton, owners; J. Hanover, trainer.

BANG: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 7

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
UPSET (Chestnut, 1917)
Pankhurst { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Runaway Girl by Domino
BANG (Chestnut colt, 1936)
Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando [ton / *Royal Rose by Royal Hamp-
LA LUAU (Bay, 1926)
*Washerwoman { Earla Mor by Desmond / Laveuse by Laveno
No. 12 family. Thomas Piatt, breeder; W. E. Boeing, owner; Ted Horning, trainer.

BEAU JAMES: 5 wins, 2 stakes Apr. 1

St. James { [Ronald / *Ambassador IV by Dark / *Bobolink II by Willonyx
JAMESTOWN (Bay, 1928)
Mlle. Dazie { Fair Play by Hastings / Toggery by *Rock Sand
BEAU JAMES (Bay gelding, 1936)
Luke McLuke { Ultimus by Commando / Midge by Trenton
NURSEMAID (Bay or brown, 1928)
Wonderful One { Eternal by Sweep / June Bug by Burgomaster
No. 23 family. Roy Carruthers, breeder; Calumet Farm, owner; Frank J. Kearns, trainer.

BE BLUE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 4

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Padula by Laveno
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar / *Vaila by Fariman
BE BLUE (Brown filly, 1935)
Dozer { Friar Rock by *Rock Sand / Dreaming by Ben Brush
BE STILL (Bay, 1925)
Little Devil { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / La Pucelle by *Esher
No. 4 family. B. S. Cutler, breeder; T. H. Heard, Jr., owner and trainer.

BENJAM: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 27

*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926)
Jeanne Bowdre { Luke McLuke by Ultimus / *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
BENJAM (Bay colt, 1935)
Wildair { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Verdure by Peter Pan
IRENE MC (Bay or brown, 1926)
Adele { Burgomaster by Hamburg / Elizabeth D. by Charcot
No. 12 family. J. O. Keene, breeder; Bomar Stable, owner; R. E. Potts, trainer.

BERNARD F.: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 11

Maintenon { Le Sagittaire by Le Sancy / Marcia by Marden
*SUN GOD II (Bay or brown, 1922)
*Sunbonnet { Sunstar by Sundridge / *Marian Hood by Martagon
BERNARD F. (Bay gelding, 1934) [*Negofol
Lucky Hour { *Ferole or *Hourless by / Lucky Catch by Trap Rock
MISS LILLIAN (Chestnut, 1925)
Some Kid { Boanerges by Spendthrift / *Royal Child by Childwick
No. 4 family. I. J. Collins, breeder and owner; A. Miller, trainer.

BIG HURRY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 22

Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
BLACK TONEY (Brown, 1911)
Belgravia { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Bonnie Gal by Galopin
BIG HURRY (Brown filly, 1936)
*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*LA TROIENNE (Bay, 1926)
Helene de Troie { Helicon by Cyllene / Lady of Pedigree by St. Denis
No. 1 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; E. R. Bradley, owner; William Hurley, trainer.

BILL FARNSWORTH: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

*Light Brigade { Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
CRACK BRIGADE (Brown, 1927)
Crack o' Doom { Ultimus by Commando / Searchlight by Kingston
BILL FARNSWORTH (Bay gelding, 1933)
*Spanish Prince II { Ugly by Minting / Galazora by Galeazzo
PRINCESS NORA (Bay, 1921)
Noreen { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Passan by Hamburg
No. 19 family. W. E. Caskey, Jr., breeder; Mrs. Marian Cassidy, owner; A. Schwartz, trainer.

BIRCH ROD: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 27

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion [quin / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
POMPEY (Bay horse, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus / *Gallice by Gallinule
BIRCH ROD (Bay colt, 1936)
Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
SLAPSTICK (Bay, 1930)
Transit { *Chicle by Spearmint / *Traverse by Tracery
No. 3 family. G. D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

BLACK WAVE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 5

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
BLACK WAVE (Bay filly, 1935)
Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
BLACK CURL (Chestnut, 1924)
*Frizeur { *Sweeper by Broomstick / Frizette by Hamburg
No. 13 family. A. B. Hancock and Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, breeders; Nydrie Stables, owner; J. P. Jones, trainer.

BOURBON KING: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 28

*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Ham-
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927) [burg
Flying Witch { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
BOURBON KING (Bay colt, 1935)
*Archaic { Polymelus by Cyllene / Keystone II by Persimmon
ANCIENT QUEEN (Chestnut, 1924)
*Queen Mab II { Sunstar by Sundridge / St. Agnes by St. Frusquin
No. 16 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

BROWN JADE: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 22

Bon Homme { Sweep by Ben Brush / Sue Smith by *Masetto
ALEXANDER PANTAGES (Brown, 1925)
Peggy Martin { *Martinet by Martagon / Peggy by Dr. Macbride
BROWN JADE (Brown filly, 1934) [mon
*War Fame { *Prince Palatine by Persim- / Verne by Bill of Portland
MISS PLUNGER (Bay, 1927)
*Court Gown { Maintenon by Le Sagittaire / Court Dress by Disguise
No. 10 family. C. E. Cooper, breeder; William LeBaron, owner; R. E. Cooper, trainer.

BUD'S BELL: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 19

The Finn { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Livonia by *Star Shoot
BUD LERNER (Bay, 1920)
Dreamsome { Superman by Commando / Ballymena by *Adam
BUD'S BELL (Brown filly, 1936)
Inchcape { Friar Rock by *Rock Sand / Rose of Gold by *Top Gallant
INCHCAPE BELLE (Bay, 1923)
Swan Song { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
No. 8 family. W. M. Elder, breeder and owner; N. K. Beal, trainer.

BUDSIS: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 15

*North Star III { Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
BUDDY BAUER (Chestnut, 1924)
Bed of Roses { Cunard by *Goldfinch / *Melton Mowbray by Melton
BUDSIS (Chestnut filly, 1936)
Coronach { Hurry On by Marcovil / Wet Kiss by Tredennis
*SISS (Chestnut, 1930)
Tattling { Marathon by Martagon / Intrigante by Ultimus

No. 8 family. H. C. Hatch, breeder and owner; C. L. Leavitt, trainer.

BULL LEA: 7 wins, 5 stakes. Apr. 5

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
BULL LEA (Brown colt, 1935)
Ballot { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
ROSE LEAVES (Brown, 1916)
*Colonial { Trenton by Musket / *Thankful Blossom by Paradox

No. 9 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Calumet Farm, owner; F. J. Kearns, trainer.

BULWARK: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 24

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
BULWARK (Bay gelding, 1933)
Celt { Commando by Domino / Maid of Erin by Amphion
LEGHORN (Chestnut, 1919)
*Tuscan Red { William Rufus by Melton / Fine Feathers by Gallinule

No. 16 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; H. W. Jackson, owner and trainer.

BUNTY LAWLESS: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 31

Ladkin { Fair Play by Hastings / *Lading by *Negofol
LADDER (Chestnut, 1928)
Panoply { Peter Pan by Commando / Inaugural by *Voter
BUNTY LAWLESS (Bay colt, 1935)
*Traumer or Mint Briar { *Assagai by Spearmint / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
MINTWINA (Dark bay, 1930)
Edwina { Celt by Commando / Lady Godiva by Hanover

No. 23 family. W. F. Morrissey, breeder and owner; J. Anderson, trainer.

BURNING STAR: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

Big Blaze { Campfire by Olambala / Queen of the Hills by *Knight
BURNING BLAZE (Chestnut, 1929)
Mexican Tea { Tea Caddy by *Rock Sand / Mexilow by Mexican
BURNING STAR (Chestnut colt, 1934)
The Porter { Sweep by Ben Brush / Ballet Girl by St. Leonards
OWENA (Chestnut, 1925)
My My { Colin by Commando / Lillie Flat by Flatlands

American family (Midge, by Fearnought). Shandon Farm, breeder and owner; J. J. Greely, trainer.

BUSY K.: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 5

*North Star III { Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
BUSY AMERICAN (Bay, 1919)
*Breathing Spell { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / *Romagne by Polymelus
BUSY K. (Bay colt, 1934)
Leonardo II { Sweep by Ben Brush / Ethel Pace by Troubadour
BABE K. (Brown, 1924)
Cri de Coeur { Fair Play by Hastings / Toggery by *Rock Sand

No. 9 family. Laffoon and Yeiser, breeders; D. A. Wood, owner; L. E. Ogle, trainer.

BUTTERMILK: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 24

Cudgel { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Eugenia Burch by *Ben Strome
MILKMAN (Bay or brown, 1927)
Milkmaid { *Peep o' Day by Ayrshire / Nell Olin by *Wagner
BUTTERMILK (Bay filly, 1934)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
DRYSTONE (Bay, 1929)
*Keystone { Marajax by Ajax / Pennsylvania by *Meddler

No. 1 family. Mrs. W. P. Stewart, breeder; Lewin Stable, owner; H. M. Goldstine, trainer.

***CABALLERO** II: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Oct. 10

The Tetrarch { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Vahren by Bona Vista
ROYAL ALARM (Grey, 1917)
Abbazia { Isinglass by Isonomy / Mrs. Butterwick by St. Simon
***CABALLERO II (Bay horse, 1932)**
Mustafa { Diamond Jubilee by St. Simon / Melilla by Neapolis
BATAVIA (Bay, 1921)
Bamba { Olascoaga by Orbit / Bambo by Bushey Park Succoth or

No. 19 family. Messrs. O. and G. Tejeda, breeders; Mrs. E. D. Jacobs, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer.

CANDESCENT: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 21

Wildair { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Verdure by Peter Pan
CANTER (Chestnut, 1923)
Virginia L. { *McGee by White Knight / Sanfara by *Ingoldsby
CANDESCENT (Bay mare, 1931)
*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
PAPILLON (Bay, 1920)
Butterflies II { King James by Plaudit / Futurita by His Highness

No. 23 family. C. W. Browne, Jr., breeder; B. C. Carpenter, owner and trainer.

CAPULET: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 15

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*CARLARIS (Bay, 1923)
Carnival { Martagon by Bend Or / Spree II by St. Frusquin
CAPULET (Bay colt, 1936)
Sir Barton { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Lady Sterling by Hanover
LELIA PEACHY (Chestnut, 1927)
Phantom Fair { Peter Quince by Commando / Bellita by Ben Brush

No. 1 family. Audley Farm, breeder; River Edge Farm, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

CARDINALIS: 9 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 25

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Padula by Laveno
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar / *Vaila by Fariman
CARDINALIS (Bay colt, 1934)
Buchan { Sunstar by Sundridge / Hamoaze by Torpoint
*CHANNELLE (Bay, 1927)
Frizelle { *Durbar II by Rabelais / Frizette by Hamburg

No. 13 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; P. L. Kelley, owner and trainer.

CATOMAR: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 30

Marco { Barcaldine by Solon / Novitiate by Hermit
*OMAR KHAYYAM (Chestnut, 1914)
Lisma { Persimmon by St. Simon / Luscious by Harpenden Royal Hampton or
CATOMAR (Bay filly, 1934)
Meridian { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Sue Smith by *Masetto
CATERPILLAR (Brown, 1926)
Poor Butterfly { Celt by Commando / Aurine by Eon

No. 15 family. J. P. Jones, breeder; Mrs. C. C. Winters, owner; A. Lamoureaux, trainer.

CHALLEDON: 4 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 18

Swynford	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass
	Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)	[tan
Sword Play	Great Sport by Gallinule
	Flash of Steel by Royal
CHALLEDON (Bay colt, 1936)	[Realm
*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy by Ajax
	Plucky Liege by Spearmint
LAURA GAL (Bay, 1929)	
Laura Dianti	*Wrack by Robert le Diable
	Lady Errant by Knight Er-
	[rant

No. 12 family. Branncastle Farm, breeder; W. L. Brann, owner; L. J. Schaefer, trainer.

CHALLEPHEN: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 17

Swynford	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass
	Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)	
Sword Play	Great Sport by Gallinule
	Flash of Steel by Royal Realm
CHALLEPHEN (Bay gelding, 1933)	
Scotch Broom	Ultimus by Commando
	Broom Flower by Broomstick
PHENOMENON (Chestnut, 1927)	
Dictation	Escoba by Broomstick
	Amanuensis by *The Scribe

No. 6 family. Miss M. J. Diamond, breeder; W. L. Brann, owner; L. J. Schaefer, trainer.

CHANCE RAY: 10 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 22

Fair Play	Hastings by Spendthrift
	*Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE PLAY (Bay, 1923)	
*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert by *Eothen
	*Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
CHANCE RAY (Chestnut gelding, 1932)	[Sand
*Ambassador IV	Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald
	Excellenza by Haut Brion
EX RAY (Bay, 1925)	
Exterminate	Ultimus by Commando
	Fair Empress by Jim Gore

American family (*Janus mare No. 1). Mrs. W. P. Stewart, breeder; C. E. Davison, owner and trainer.

CHANCEVIEW: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

Fair Play	Hastings by Spendthrift
	*Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)	
*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert by *Eothen
	*Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
CHANCEVIEW (Bay gelding, 1932)	[Sand
Ultimus	Commando by Domino
	Running Stream by Domino
LOOK UP (Bay, 1922)	
Sweeping Glance	Sweep by Ben Brush
	*Reginella by Melton

No. 20 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; T. Smith, Trainer.

CHAPS: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 28

Last Coin or High Time	Ultimus by Commando
	Noonday by Domino
LEE O. COTNER (Bay, 1922)	
Precious Pearl	Zeus by *Adam
	Allcharm by *Albert
CHAPS (Black colt, 1935)	
Mad Hatter	Fair Play by Hastings
	Madcap by *Rock Sand
ISLAND DRESS (Bay, 1930)	
Java	Broomstick by Ben Brush
	Cafe au Lait by *Meddler

No. 5 family. S. M. Look, breeder; Alvin Untermyer, owner; H. Dufford, trainer.

CHARLOTTE GIRL: 7 wins, 5 stakes. Apr. 27

Grand Parade	Orby by Orme
	Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)	
Tetrabbazia	The Tetrarch by Roi Herode
	Abbazia by Isinglass
CHARLOTTE GIRL (Brown filly, 1936)	
Eternal	Sweep by Ben Brush
	Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
VIRGINELLA (Bay, 1932)	[Garter
Kimax	Golden Maxim by *Golden
	Kiva by *Sempronius

No. 25 family. Elwood Sachsenmaier, breeder and owner; Phil Reuter, trainer.

CHERRY JAM: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 29

*St. Germans	Swynford by John o' Gaunt
	Hamoaze by Torpoint
ST. BRIDEAUX (Bay, 1928)	
Panache	Broomstick by Ben Brush
	Panasine by Peter Pan
CHERRY JAM (Brown gelding, 1936)	
Dominant	Delhi by Ben Brush
	Dominoes by Domino
CHERRY TART (Brown, 1931)	
Cherry Bounce	*Chicle by Spearmint
	Cherry Malotte by *Orlando

No. 6 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

CIENCIA: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 21

Grand Parade	Orby by Orme
	Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)	
Tetrabbazia	The Tetrarch by Roi Herode
	Abbazia by Isinglass
CIENCIA (Brown filly, 1936)	
Star Master	*Star Shoot by Isinglass
	The Lady in Blue by Himyar
SCIENCE (Chestnut, 1927)	
Triangle	*Omar Khayyam by Marco
	Delft by Burgomaster

No. 4 family. King Ranch, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

CLOCKS: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 22

Colin	Commando by Domino
	*Pastorella by Springfield
ON WATCH (Bay or brown, 1917)	
Rubia Granda	*Greenan by St. Simon
	The Great Ruby by *Star
CLOCKS (Bay horse, 1933)	[Ruby or *Artillery
*Donnacona	*Prince Palatine by Persim-
	Kildonan by Ladas
SOX (Bay, 1923)	[mon
Tamarisk	Ultimus by Commando
	*Tamanamass by Grey Leg

No. 1 family. Mrs. L. G. Kaufman, breeder; L. E. Ogle, owner and trainer.

CLODION: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 5

Phalaris	Polymelus by Cyllene
	Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)	
Selene	Chaucer by St. Simon
	Serenissima by Minoru
CLODION (Bay gelding, 1934)	
Peter Quince	Commando by Domino
	*Fair Vision by Touchet
ALICE GASS (Bay, 1926)	
Diadem	*Light Brigade by Picton
	Enigma by Ben Brush

No. 8 family. R. A. Baker, breeder; W. A. Carter, owner and trainer.

CONQUER: 10 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

Whisk Broom II	Broomstick by Ben Brush
	Audience by Sir Dixon
VICTORIAN (Bay, 1925)	
Prudery	Peter Pan by Commando
	Polly Flinders by Burgo-
CONQUER (Chestnut gelding, 1933)	[master
Ormondale	*Ormonde by Bend Or
	*Santa Bella by St. Serf
NOTE O' LOVE (Bay, 1922)	
Billet Doux	*Star Shoot by Isinglass
	Love Note by *Kantaka

No. 4 family. W. L. Nutter and Silas B. Mason, breeders; Mrs. Louise Viau, owner; J. P. Jones, trainer.

COUNT ARTHUR: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

*Sunreigh	Sundridge by Amphion
	*Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)	[quin
*Contessina	Count Schomberg by Aughrim
	Pitti by St. Frusquin
COUNT ARTHUR (Chestnut horse, 1932)	
Ballot	*Voter by Friar's Balsam
	*Cerito by Lowland Chief
ABBATISSA (Chestnut, 1923)	
*La Religieuse	Polymelus by Cyllene
	Orbit by Orvieto

No. 3 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Mrs. J. D. Hertz, owner; G. D. Cameron, trainer.

CRAVAT: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 1

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
CRAVAT (Bay colt, 1935)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
FRILETTE (Bay, 1924)
*Frillery { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Petticoat by Hamburg
American family (*Janus mare No. 1). C. V. Whitney, breeder; T. B. Martin, owner; W. Burrows, trainer.

CREOLE MAID: 1 win, 1 stakes. May 24

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
CREOLE MAID (Bay filly, 1935)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
BATON ROUGE (Brown, 1927)
Baton { Hainault by Swynford / *Batanoea by Roi Herode
No. 4 family. W. M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. W. M. Jeffords, owner; P. M. Burch, trainer.

***CROSSBOW** II: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 1

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
CRUSADER (Chestnut, 1923)
Star Fancy { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Dolly Higgins by Migraine
***CROSSBOW II (Chestnut gelding, 1933)**
Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
SLOW AND EASY (Chestnut, 1922)
*Shyness { His Majesty by *Ogden / Mrs. K. by Americus
No. 7 family. Victor Emanuel, breeder; Calumet Farm Stable, owner; F. J. Kearns, trainer.

CROSS KEYS: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 13

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
CROSS KEYS (Bay filly, 1935)
Mad Hatter { Fair Play by Hastings / Madcap by *Rock Sand
LATCH KEY (Bay or brown, 1926)
Transom { Broomstick by Ben Brush / *Traverse by Tracery
No. 3 family. Harold Fallon, breeder; D. B. Midkiff, owner; Howard Wells, trainer.

DANGER POINT: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 13

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
DANGER POINT (Chestnut colt, 1934)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
RISK (Bay, 1929)
Risky { Diadumenos by Orby / *Venturesome II by Sir Martin
No. 2 family. Albert D. Lasker, breeder; J. D. Norris, owner; E. Hayward, trainer.

DAUBER: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 16

Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
PENNANT (Chestnut, 1911)
Royal Rose { Royal Hampton by Hampton / *Belle Rose by Beaudesert
DAUBER (Chestnut colt, 1935)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
SHIP OF WAR (Black, 1924)
Waterblossom { Waterboy by *Watercress / Basseting by *Bassetlaw
No. 12 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; Foxcatcher Farms, owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer.

DEAR DIARY: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

On Watch { Colin by Commando / Rubia Granda by *Greenan
TICK ON (Brown or black, 1929)
Sox { *Donnacona by *Prince Palatine / Tamarisk by Ultimus
DEAR DIARY (Bay filly, 1936)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
SCRAM (Bay, 1930)
Conge { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Good Bye by Ultimus
No. 14 family. N. S. McCarthy, breeder and owner; F. E. Fitzgerald, trainer.

DELIBERATOR: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 10

Mentor { Blackstock by Hanover / Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle { Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
DELIBERATOR (Bay horse, 1933)
Hessian { *Watercress by Springfield / *Colonial by Trenton
AZURITA (Bay, 1917)
Motley { Montana by Ban Fox / Ella Gregg by Salvator
No. 4 family. F. A. Burton, breeder; Everglades Stable, owner; J. T. Ward, trainer.

DINNER DATE: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 28

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
DINNER DATE (Chestnut filly, 1936)
Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
HELOISE (Chestnut, 1925)
*Affection { *Isidor by Amphion / *One I Love by Minting
No. 9 family. Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, breeder; Milky Way Farm, owner; Roy Waldron, trainer.

DOGAWAY: 7 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 29

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
DOGAWAY (Brown colt, 1934)
*Hourless { *Negofol by Childwick / Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
RUNAWAY LASS (Chestnut, 1927)
Elope { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
No. 2 family. Mrs. T. J. Regan, breeder; Robert Riskin, owner; G. Philpot, trainer.

DOLLY VAL: 9 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 25

*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926)
Jeanne Bowdre { Luke McLuke by Ultimus / *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
DOLLY VAL (Brown filly, 1935)
*Waygood { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Ascenseur by Eager
MARWAY (Bay, 1929)
Marquette { *Huon by Ard Patrick / Mission Bell by *Peep o' Day
No. 4 family. F. A. Wehle, breeder; J. Emery, owner; D. Vititoe, trainer.

DOLLY WHISK: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
WHISKAWAY (Chestnut, 1919)
Inaugural { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Court Dress by Disguise
DOLLY WHISK (Bay filly, 1936)
Seth { *Adam by Flying Fox / Purity by *Deceiver
DOLLY SETH (Brown, 1923)
Royal Dolly { Right Royal by *Rapallo / Pretty Dolly by *St. George
No. 4 family. George V. Barnes, breeder; E. A. Carney, owner; Kirby Ramsey, trainer.

DONITA M.: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 9

Ultimus | Commando by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922) | Running Stream by Domino
Hurakan | Uncle by *Star Shoot
DONITA M. (Chestnut filly, 1936) | The Hoyden by *Esher
Campfire | Olambala by *Ornus
MY RISK (Chestnut, 1929) | Nightfall by *Voter
*Venturesome II | Sir Martin by *Ogden
No. 2 family. Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, breeder; Longchamps Farms, owner; Phil Reuter, trainer. | Ventura by St. Amant

DONOSIRIS: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 10

Papyrus | Tracery by *Rock Sand
*OSIRIS II (Chestnut, 1926) | Miss Matty by Marcovil
Most Beautiful | Great Sport by Gallinule
DONOSIRIS (Chestnut colt, 1934) | Rayon by Diamond Jubilee
*Dis Donc | Sardanapale by Prestige
HEY (Bay, 1927) | Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
Nedna | Whisk Broom II by Broomstick
No. 1 family. Woodlands Investment Co., breeder; Parkwood Stable, owner; Frank Gilpin, trainer. | Leayonara by *Woolsthorpe

DORA MAY: 4 wins, 3 stakes. Feb. 19

Busy American | *North Star III by Sunstar
REPUBLIC (Dark bay, 1925) | *Breathing Spell by Dark Ronald
Sherry | Sweep by Ben Brush
DORA MAY (Bay mare, 1933) | Ethelda by Ethelbert
High Noon | *Voter by Friar's Balsam
ZADORA MAY (Chestnut, 1927) | Noonday by Domino
Queen High | Delhi by Ben Brush
American family (*Janus mare No. 1). Laffoon and Yeiser, breeders; Rockhome Stable, owner; A. L. Casanova, trainer. | Rebel Queen by Box

DOUBLE BACK: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 25

*Maintenant | Maintenon by Le Sagittaire
HASTE (Bay, 1923) | Martha Gorman by Sir Dixon
Miss Malaprop | *Meddler by *St. Gatien
DOUBLE BACK (Bay filly, 1936) | Correction by Himyar
Fair Play | Hastings by Spendthrift
DEUCE (Bay, 1922) | *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
Dona Roca | *Rock Sand by Sainfoin
No. 10 family. G. D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. | Donna de Oro by *Rayon d'Or

EASY DOES IT: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 9

Tetratema | The Tetrarch by Roi Herode
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925) | Scotch Gift by Symington
Harpsichord | Louvois by Isinglass
EASY DOES IT (Grey filly, 1936) | *Golden Harp by Llangibby
Prince Pal | *Prince Palatine by Persimmon
EASY COME (Bay, 1931) | *Wilful Maid II by Sundridge
No Regrets | Eternal by Sweep
No. 14 family. J. H. Whitney, breeder and owner; J. W. Healy, trainer. | *Chrysoberil by Verdun

EBONY MOON: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 13

The Finn | *Ogden by Kilwarlin
FLYING EBONY (Brown or black, 1922) | Livonia by *Star Shoot
Princess Mary | Hessian by *Watercress
EBONY MOON (Dark bay filly, 1936) | Royal Gun by Royal Hampton
Sardanapale | Prestige by Le Pompon
*LUNE DE MIEL (Bay, 1927) | Gemma by Florizel II
Sachinette | Winkfield's Pride by Winkfield
No. 3 family. A. C. Taylor, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm, owner; J. Simpson, trainer. | Sacha by Masque or Fly'g Fox

EIGHT THIRTY: 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 3

Friar Rock | *Rock Sand by Sainfoin
PILATE (Chestnut, 1928) | *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
*Herodias | The Tetrarch by Roi Herode
EIGHT THIRTY (Chestnut colt, 1936) | Honora by Gallinule
High Time | Ultimus by Commando
DINNER TIME (Chestnut, 1929) | Noonday by Domino
Seaplane | Man o' War by Fair Play
No. 11 family. G. D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. | *Bathing Girl by Spearmint

EL CHICO: 7 wins, 7 stakes. Apr. 28

Whisk Broom II | Broomstick by Ben Brush
JOHN P. GRIER (Chestnut, 1917) | Audience by Sir Dixon
Wonder | Disguise by Domino
EL CHICO (Chestnut colt, 1936) | Curiosity by *Voter
Sweep | Ben Brush by Bramble
LA CHICA (Grey, 1930) | Pink Domino by Domino
*La Grisette | Roi Herode by Le Samaritain
No. 5 family. Leslie Combs, trustee, breeder; William Ziegler, Jr., owner; Matt Brady, trainer. | Miss Fiora by Melton

ENTRACTE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 5

Ultimus | Commando by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922) | Running Stream by Domino
Hurakan | Uncle by *Star Shoot
ENTRACTE (Chestnut colt, 1936) | The Hoyden by *Esher
Colin | Commando by Domino
IN BETWEEN (Chestnut, 1928) | *Pastorella by Springfield
Kathleen | *Sempronius by Wisdom
No. 4 family. Dr. F. F. Bryan, breeder; Sage Stable, owner; Fred Hopkins, trainer. | Boema by *Alvescot

ESPOSA: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Feb. 28

*Negofol | Childwick by St. Simon
ESPINO (Brown, 1923) | Nebrouze by Hoche
Rose Leaves | Ballot by *Voter
ESPOSA (Chestnut mare, 1932) | *Colonial by Trenton
Runantell | Broomstick by Ben Brush
QUICK BATTER (Chestnut, 1926) | Zoola by *St. Gatien
Pancake | Peter Pan by Commando
No. 9 family. William Ziegler, Jr., breeder and owner; Matt Brady, trainer. | *Phenicia by *Troutbeck

EURIPIDES: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

Phalaris | Polymelus by Cyllene
*MARCUS AURELIUS (Chestnut, 1926) | Bromus by Sainfoin
Blue Tit | Wildfowler by Gallinule
EURIPIDES (Chestnut gelding, 1934) | Petit Bleu by Eager
Ben Lomond | *Sinbad II by Symington
BETTY GORDON (Bay, 1926) | *Rosebud III by Rosewater
*Gala II | Galashiels by Galopin
No. 1 family. Mrs. R. Stedman, breeder; L. H. Pilling, owner; H. C. Howell, trainer. | Clouded Yellow by Edward the Confessor

FAIR STEIN: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 16

Dark Ronald | Bay Ronald by Hampton
*AXENSTEIN (Dark brown, 1918) | Darkie by Thurio
Adresse | Nuage by Simonian
FAIR STEIN (Bay mare, 1933) | Antwort by Ard Patrick
Fair Play | Hastings by Spendthrift
FAIR HOUR (Chestnut, 1925) | *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
Fury | *Hourless by *Negofol
No. 19 family. Calumet Farm, breeder; Herman Philips, owner; J. Byer, trainer. | Ferment by Octagon

FAITHFUL MAUD: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

*Sun Briar — Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
SUN FLAG (Bay, 1921)
Private Flag — Hamburg by Hanover / Privateer by *Meddler
FAITHFUL MAUD (Bay mare, 1932)
Ballot — *Voter by Friar's Balsam / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
FAITHFUL FRIEND (Chestnut, 1924)
Rustle — Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois

No. 4 family. Young Bros., breeders; J. O. Long, owner and trainer.

FAUST: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 5

Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)
Vexatious — Peter Pan by Commando / Contrary by Hamburg
FAUST (Chestnut horse, 1933)
*Light Brigade — Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
ROTHERMEL (Chestnut, 1922)
Lady Rotha — Golden Maxim or Fayette by *Ogden / *Sandy Bar by Carbine

No. 2 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder; A. G. Tarn, owner; N. Ings, trainer.

FIGHTING FOX: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 11

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
FIGHTING FOX (Bay colt, 1935)
Celt — Commando by Domino / Maid of Erin by Amphion
MARGUERITE (Chestnut, 1920)
*Fairy Ray — Radium by Bend Or / Seraph by St. Frusquin

No. 4 family. Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

FINANCE: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 30

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
FINANCE (Bay gelding, 1932)
Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
BOURSE (Bay, 1922)
Money Mart — *All Gold by Persimmon / Martha II by Dandie Dinmont

No. 4 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; W. Booth, trainer.

FIRE MARSHAL: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 22

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
GALLANT FOX (Bay, 1927)
Marguerite — Celt by Commando / *Fairy Ray by Radium
FIRE MARSHAL (Chestnut colt, 1935)
*Omar Khayyam — Marco by Barcaldine / Lisma by Persimmon
FIREWATER (Chestnut, 1924)
*Dark Water — Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Doonwater by Ayrshire

No. 4 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm, owner; D. Cannon, trainer.

FIRST ENTRY: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 7

The Finn — *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Livonia by *Star Shoot
KAI-SANG (Brown, 1919)
Kiluna — Golden Maxim by *Golden Garter / Lute by *Watercress
FIRST ENTRY (Bay gelding, 1932)
*Omond — Lomond by Desmond / Gateshead by Walmsgate
IO (Bay, 1924)
Simona — Watervale by *Watercress / Souriante by *Rayon d'Or

No. 12 family. C. R. Miller, breeder; G. La Flesh, owner; F. A. Kelly, trainer.

FIRST PORT: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

The Porter — Sweep by Ben Brush / Ballet Girl by St. Leonards
PORTCODINE (Chestnut, 1928)
Codina — Colin by Commando / Dinah Do by Burgomaster
FIRST PORT (Bay colt, 1936)
Sweeping Away — Sweep by Ben Brush / Lady Eastman by *Masetto
BELLA DONETTE (Bay or brown, 1931)
Violet Flame — Campfire by Olambala / Violet Play by Fair Play

No. 4 family. Mrs. Cleaveland Putnam, breeder; Cleaveland Putnam, owner; C. E. Durnell, trainer.

FLYING BONNY: 9 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

Flying Ebony — The Finn by *Ogden / Princess Mary by Hessian
FLYING HEELS (Bay or brown, 1927)
Heeltaps — Ultimus by Commando / Queen of the Water by Waterboy
FLYING BONNY (Chestnut filly, 1936)
Bostonian — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Yankee Maid by Peter Pan
BONNY DEAR (Bay, 1931)
Mexilow — Mexican by Mirthful / Nina Louise by Onondaga

No. 12 family. Gorham Brothers, breeders; L. B. Mayer, owner; T. D. Grimes, trainer.

FLYING LEE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 5

Peter Pan — Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
PENNANT (Chestnut, 1911)
*Royal Rose — Royal Hampton by Hampton / *Belle Rose by Beaudesert
FLYING LEE (Bay filly, 1935)
Mad Hatter — Fair Play by Hastings / Madcap by *Rock Sand
HILEE (Bay, 1928)
*Balancoire II — *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Ballantrae by Ayrshire

No. 5 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

FRANCESCO: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 11

Sansovino — Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Gondolette by Loved One
*JACOPO (Brown, 1928)
Black Ray — Black Jester by Polymelus / Lady Brilliant by Sundridge
FRANCESCO (Bay gelding, 1934)
Friar Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
HELOISE (Chestnut, 1925)
*Affection — *Isidor by Amphion / *One I Love by Minting

No. 9 family. Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, breeder; Darby Dan Farm, owner; H. Long, trainer.

GALLEY SLAVE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 9

Tetratema — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
*GINO (Grey, 1930)
Teresina — Tracery by *Rock Sand / Blue Tit by Wildfowler
GALLEY SLAVE (Chestnut filly, 1936)
*Allumeur — *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Strike-a-Light II by Donovan
SALLY'S ALLEY (Bay, 1920)
Salvolatile — Disguise by Domino / Heartburn by Luke Blackburn

American family (*Janus mare No. 1). W. S. Kilmer, breeder; Alfred Vanderbilt, owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

GERALD: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 25

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
GERALD (Bay colt, 1934)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
SARAH CONSTANT (Chestnut, 1928)
Etoile d'Or — *Golden Broom by *Sweeper / Christmas Star by *Star Shoot

No. 2 family. C. J. Fitz Gerald, breeder; A. C. Compton, owner; H. G. Bedwell, trainer.

GILDED KNIGHT: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 5

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
GILDED KNIGHT (Bay colt, 1936)
Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
GOLD BRICK (Bay, 1922)
Cresson { *All Gold by Persimmon / Bonnie Star by *Star Shoot
No. 4 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; T. Driscoll, trainer.

GILES COUNTY: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
GALLANT FOX (Bay, 1927)
Marguerite { Celt by Commando / *Fairy Ray by Radium
GILES COUNTY (Bay colt, 1936)
*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
BONNE ETOILE (Bay, 1925)
Etoile Filante { Fair Play by Hastings / Chit Chat by *Rock Sand
No. 1 family. C. A. Stone, breeder; Milky Way Farm, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

GO HOME: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 20

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*GRANDACE (Black, 1925)
*Trace { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Vivid by St. Frusquin
GO HOME (Chestnut gelding, 1933)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
LAST INNING (Chestnut, 1924)
*Sunshade { Grey Leg by Pepper and Salt / Sundrella by Sundridge
No. 1 family. Mrs. W. T. Anderson, breeder; Maemere Farm, owner; G. E. Phillips, trainer.

GOLDLURE: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 30

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEPSTER (Bay, 1924)
Oktibbena { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Octoroon by Hastings
GOLDLURE (Chestnut gelding, 1934)
Triumph or *Golden Boss { The Boss by Orby / Golden Hen by Chevele d'Or
*GOLDEN LURE (Bay, 1927)
Perfidious { Bachelor's Double by Tredennis / Obsequious by St. Serf
No. 20 family. H. C. Hatch, breeder and owner; C. T. Leavitt, trainer.

GOSUM: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 25

Bruleur { Chouberski by Gardefeu / Basse Terre by Omnium II
HOTWEED (Bay, 1926)
Seaweed { Spearmint by Carbine / Seadune by Ayrshire
GOSUM (Bay colt, 1934)
Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
SLOW AND EASY (Chestnut, 1922)
*Shyness { His Majesty by *Ogden / Mrs. K. by Americus
No. 7 family. Calumet Farm, breeder; N. A. Howard, owner; George Philpot, trainer.

GOV. CHANDLER: 5 wins, 1 stakes. May 15

*Sunreigh { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
*Contessina { Count Schomberg by Aughrim / Pitti by St. Frusquin
GOV. CHANDLER (Chestnut gelding, 1935)
Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Padula by Laveno
SAUCY SUE (Brown, 1925)
Electro { Electioneer by *Voter / Artemisia by Holstein
No. 14 family. W. A. Hanger, breeder; Miles and Hawks, owners; Kirby Ramsey, trainer.

GOWERLACE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 22

Polymelus { Cyllene by Bona Vista / Maid Marian by Hampton
*CRAIGANGOWER (Chestnut, 1919)
Fortuna { Spearmint by Carbine / Ishallah by Gallinule
GOWERLACE (Chestnut filly, 1935)
Campfire { Olambala by *Ornus / Nightfall by *Voter
LACEWOOD (Chestnut, 1923)
Reticella { Heywood by Hanover / Gold Lace by *Ormonde
No. 5 family. R. J. Speers, breeder; Whittier Park Stock Farm, owner; D. Campbell, trainer.

GRAY JACK: 6 wins, 1 stakes. June 15

Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
JOCK (Bay, 1924)
Kathleen { *Sempronius by Wisdom / Boema by *Alvescot
GRAY JACK (Grey horse, 1933)
Hinsdale { Hanover by Hindoo / Dilemma by Onondaga
AGNES DALE (Grey, 1911)
*Agnes Legler { Ivor by Isonomy / *Grey Agnes by Pepper and Salt
No. 16 family. J. L. Carrick, breeder; E. E. Fogelson, owner; W. R. Kanatzer, trainer.

GREAT UNION: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 23

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
GREAT UNION (Bay colt, 1935)
American Flag { Man o' War by Fair Play / *Lady Comfey by Roi Herode
MY FLAG (Bay, 1928)
*Escuina { Ecouen by St. Frusquin / Lisette IX by Mordant
No. 9 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Mrs. E. G. Lewis, owner; Louis Feustel, trainer.

GREY NURSE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 27

Roi Herode { Le Samaritain by Le Sancy / Roxelane by War Dance
*SIR GREYSTEEL (Grey, 1919)
Grania { Desmond by St. Simon / Beauty's Dau. by Gallinule
GREY NURSE (Grey filly, 1936)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
EMERGENCY AID (Bay, 1930)
*Keystone { Marajax by Ajax / Pennsylvania by *Meddler
No. 1 family. Labrot and Company, breeders; C. S. Howard, owner; J. Smith, trainer.

GRIM REAPER: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 26

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
GRIM REAPER (Brown colt, 1935)
Gainsborough { Bayardo by Bay Ronald / *Rosedrop by St. Frusquin
*BLUE DUST (Bay or brown, 1929)
Golden Araby { Golden Sun by Sundridge / Sweet Palm by William Rufus
No. 20 family. J. H. Whitney, breeder; W. E. Boeing, owner; T. Horning, trainer.

HANDCUFF: 4 wins, 4 stakes. Feb. 27

*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927)
Flying Witch { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
HANDCUFF (Brown filly, 1935)
Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
TENEZ (Bay or brown, 1928)
Some More { *Polymelian by Polymelus / *Kiss Again by Tracery
No. 3 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; H. L. Fontaine, trainer.

HAPPY BOLIVAR: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 28

Argosy { Bachelor's Double by Tredenis / Fragrant by Spearmint
*HAPPY ARGO (Bay, 1923)
Happy Hours { St. Monans by St. Simon / Lady Bagnal by Enthusiast
HAPPY BOLIVAR (Bay gelding, 1933)
*Negofol { Childwick by St. Simon / Nebrouze by Hoche
VANITY FAIR (Chestnut, 1922)
Fair Fame { Fair Play by Hastings / Ellangowan by *De Beauvoir
American family (*Janus mare No. 1). Roy Carruthers, breeder; Mrs. A. M. Koewler, owner; W. A. Thomas, trainer.

HEATHER TIME: 7 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 30

The Porter { Sweep by Ben Brush / Ballet Girl by St. Leonards
TIME MAKER (Bay, 1925)
Dream of Allah { Colin by Commando / Garden of Allah by *Star
HEATHER TIME (Chestnut filly, 1936)
Crusader { Man o' War by Fair Play / Star Fancy by *Star Shoot
HEATHERLAND (Chestnut, 1930)
*Highland Mary II { Hurry On by Marcovil / Ishtar by The Tetrarch
No. 2 family. F. A. Carreaud, breeder; A. E. Silver, owner and trainer.

HE DID: 1 win, 1 stakes. May 12

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
VICTORIAN (Bay, 1925)
Prudery { Peter Pan by Commando / Polly Flinders by Burgomaster
HE DID (Bay horse, 1933)
Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
DINAH DID (Black, 1919)
Dinah Do { Burgomaster by Hamburg / Black Venus by *Kantaka
No. 1 family. S. B. Mason, breeder; Arnold Hanger, owner; J. T. Taylor, trainer.

HELLO CAP: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 22

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
HIGH CLOUD (Bay, 1916)
Umbra { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Sundown by Springfield
HELLO CAP (Bay gelding, 1936)
Sir Barton { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Lady Sterling by Hanover
FAIR SQUEE (Bay, 1932)
Squeezeus { Zeus by *Adam / Squedaddle by *Watercress
No. 19 family. B. P. Eubank, breeder; Brown Hotel Stable, owner; T. Sanford, trainer.

HER REIGH: 7 wins, 1 stakes. May 11

*Sunreigh { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
*Contessina { Count Schomberg by Aughrim / Pitti by St. Frusquin
HER REIGH (Chestnut gelding, 1933)
The Tetrarch { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Vahren by Bona Vista
*SALOME II (Grey, 1920)
Lady Maritzburg { William Rufus by Melton / Sidonia by Diamond Jubilee
No. 2 family. Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; William Maloney, owner; G. R. Allen, trainer.

HIGHSCOPE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 28

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick / Wonder by Disguise
JACK HIGH (Chestnut, 1926)
Priscilla { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Yankee Sister by Yankee
HIGHSCOPE (Bay gelding, 1936)
*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
STEFANA (Grey, 1928)
*Crepuscule { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Strike-a-light II by Donovan
No. 22 family. G. D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

HIGH STRIKE: 5 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 16

*Negofol { Childwick by St. Simon / Nebrouze by Hoche
XENOFOL (Brown, 1927)
*Xenita { *Durbar II by Rabelais / Xenil by Grey Plume
HIGH STRIKE (Brown gelding, 1935)
King Heather { Friar Rock or Disguise by Domino / Antrim by Celt
ANNIE D. (Brown, 1928)
Isabelle George { *Under Fire by Swynford / Caprice by Hamburg
No 12 family. J. W. Marchbank, breeder; H. L. (Bing) Crosby, owner; A. Johnson, trainer.

HIGH VELOCITY: 5 wins, 2 stakes. May 21

Abbots Trace { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Abbots Anne by Rightaway
*ABBOT'S NYMPH (Bay, 1923)
Flying Nymph { Hurry On by Marcovil / Flying Lem by Lemberg
HIGH VELOCITY (Brown colt, 1934)
*Brumado { Maintenon by Le Sagittaire / Brume by Prestige
BIG SALLY (Brown, 1926)
*Elastique II { Yankee by Hanover / Caoutchouc by *Galore
No. 20 family. H. P. Metcalf, breeder and owner; M. Smart, trainer.

HONEY CLOUD: 3¹ wins, 2¹ stakes. Apr. 26

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
HIGH CLOUD (Bay, 1916)
Umbra { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Sundown by Springfield
HONEY CLOUD (Chestnut gelding, 1934)
Sir Martin { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Lady Sterling by Hanover
HONEY POT (Chestnut, 1922)
Honey Girl { Friar Rock by *Rock Sand / Miss Kearney by *Planudes
No. 23 family. Audley Farm and L. A. Moseley, breeders; Mrs. A. J. Abel, owner; A. J. Abel, trainer.

HOPE ETERNAL: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 29

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
ETERNAL (Brown, 1916)
Hazel Burke { *Sempronius by Wisdom / Retained II by Hanover
HOPE ETERNAL (Brown mare, 1932)
*Hourless { *Negofol by Childwick / Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
BALANCE SHEET (Chestnut, 1922)
*Balancoire { Ethelbert by *Eothen / Bridlepath by Octagon
No. 1 family. Henry Oliver, breeder; Mrs. S. Orr, owner; S. Orr, trainer.

HYPOCRITE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 29

Robert le Diable { Ayrshire by Hampton / Rose Bay by Melton
*WRACK (Bay, 1909)
Samphire { Isinglass by Isonomy / Chelandry by *Goldfinch
HYPOCRITE (Brown colt, 1935)
*Snob II { Prestige by Le Pompon / May Dora by *Isidor
PRETENSE (Chestnut, 1925)
Genevieve B. { Eyebrow by *Star Shoot / Yodler by *Meddler
American family (*Medley mare No. 1). Ral Parr, breeder and owner; J. P. Jones, trainer.

IDLE MISS: 7 wins, 4 stakes (Dead). May 7

*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
DISTRACTION (Brown, 1925)
*Balancoire II { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Ballantrae by Ayrshire
IDLE MISS (Bay filly, 1934)
Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
MISLEADING (Brown, 1927)
*Rigamarole { Marajax by Ajax / Faverolle by Gallinule
No. 1 family. H. C. Phipps, breeder; B. F. Christmas, owner and trainer.

INDIAN BROOM: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 13

Broomstick	Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
BROOMS (Brown, 1925)	
*Sis Martin	Sir Martin by *Ogden / Almond Rock by Wolf's Crag
INDIAN BROOM (Chestnut horse, 1933)	
*Donnacona	*Prince Palatine by Persimmon / Kildonan by Ladas
KAWITA (Bay, 1927)	
Kiwanah	*The Curragh by Spearmint / Tuscaloosa by Chuctanunda

No. 9 family. Brookmeade Stable, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm, owner; D. Cannon, trainer.

INFANTRY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 18

Fair Play	Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)	
*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert by *Eothen / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock Sand
INFANTRY (Bay gelding, 1933)	
Verwood	Grey Plume by Grey Leg / Kildonan by Ladas
*LA BAYONETTE (Bay, 1915)	
Rondeau	Bay Ronald by Hampton / Doremi by Bend Or

No. 2 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; Millsdale Stable, owner; A. Pelleteri, trainer.

INSCOELDA: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Jan. 1

*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
INSCO (Bay, 1928)	
*Starflight	Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
INSCOELDA (Brown filly, 1936)	
*Wrack	Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
GRISELDA (Brown, 1919)	
Votes	*Voter by Friar's Balsam / Ecatarina by Commando

No. 8 family. H. M. Woolf, breeder; Woolford Farms, owner; B. A. Jones, trainer.

INVERMARK: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

Ajax	Flying Fox by Orme / Amie by Clamart
*TEDDY (Bay, 1913)	
Rondeau	Bay Ronald by Hampton / Doremi by Bend Or
INVERMARK (Chestnut horse, 1933)	
*Light Brigade	Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
SYMPHOROSA (Bay, 1926)	
*Rose des Vents	Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald / Gallenza by Gallinule

No. 3 family. H. C. Phipps, breeder; Jobella Stable, owner; R. W. Pearce, trainer.

INVOKE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 3

Ajax	Flying Fox by Orme / Amie by Clamart
*TEDDY (Bay, 1913)	
Rondeau	Bay Ronald by Hampton / Doremi by Bend Or
INVOKE (Bay filly, 1935)	
John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II by Broomstick / Wonder by Disguise
APPEAL (Chestnut, 1927)	
Sweetheart	Ultimus by Commando / *Humanity by *Voter

No. 1 family. Meadowview Farms, breeder; J. M. Roebling, owner; A. Schuttinger, trainer.

***ISOLATER:** 5¹ wins, 2 stakes.

Swynford	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
BLANDFORD (Brown, 1919)	
Blanche	White Eagle by Gallinule / Black Cherry by Bendigo
***ISOLATER (Bay horse, 1933)**	
*Omar Khayyam	Marco by Barcaldine / Lisma by Persimmon
PRISCILLA CARTER (Chestnut, 1925)	
The Reef	Trap Rock by *Rock Sand / Pyramid by Hastings

No. 2 family. Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

JACOLA: 5 wins, 3 stakes. May 10

Sansovino	Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Gondolette by Loved One
*JACOPO (Brown, 1928)	
Black Ray	Black Jester by Polymelus / Lady Brilliant by Sundridge
JACOLA (Brown filly, 1935)	
*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
LA FRANCE (Bay, 1928)	
*Flambette	*Durbar II by Rabelais / *La Flambee by Ajax

No. 17 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Mrs. Edward Friendly, owner; S. L. Burch, trainer.

JANICE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 3

Sweep	Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
CHEROKEE (Bay, 1920)	
Fontarabia	*Oddfellow by Barcaldine / Ferrol by Himyar
JANICE (Chestnut filly, 1935)	
Uncle	*Star Shoot by Isinglass / The Niece by Alarm
VICTOIRE (Chestnut, 1920)	
America	*Voter by Friar's Balsam / Bracegirdle by Fonso

American family (*Janus mare No. 1). R. L. Baker, breeder; S. G. Baker, owner and trainer.

JOHNSTOWN: 7 wins, 4 stakes. May 22

St. James	*Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald / *Bobolink II by Willonyx
JAMESTOWN (Bay, 1928)	
Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play by Hastings / Toggery by *Rock Sand
JOHNSTOWN (Bay colt, 1936)	
*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
LA FRANCE (Bay, 1928)	
*Flambette	*Durbar II by Rabelais / *La Flambee by Ajax

No. 17 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Belair Stud, owner; George Tappen, trainer.

JOJI T.: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 15

Ultimus	Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
SUPREMUS (Bay, 1922)	
*Mandy Hamilton	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / My Sweetheart by Galeazzo
JOJI T. (Bay filly, 1936)	
*Berrilldon	Berrill by Rouge Dragon / Contribution by Winkfield
ROSE HILL (Chestnut, 1919)	
Belle Clem	Contestor by *Galore / Hide and Seek by King Eric

No. 23 family. H. P. Headley, breeder; Mrs. H. Torriente, owner; H. Torriente, trainer.

JOLITO: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 21

*Sun Briar	Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
SUNSPERO (Bay, 1921)	
Espero	Sir Dixon by *Billet / Isolee by Hindoo
JOLITO (Bay colt, 1935)	
Sweep	Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEP EASY (Brown, 1925)	
*Sournoise	Verwood by Grey Plume / L'Eau Qui Dort by Flying Fox

No. 19 family. H. H. Cotton, breeder; Allan Drumheller, owner; W. Sims, trainer.

JUBILARGO: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 27

Argosy	Bachelor's Double by Tredennis / Fragrant by Spearmint
*HAPPY ARGO (Bay, 1923)	
Happy Hours	St. Monans by St. Simon / Lady Bagnal by Enthusiast
JUBILARGO (Bay or brown gelding, 1932)	
High Time	Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
JUBILEE (Black, 1926)	
Sand Pocket	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Pocketpiece by Hanover

No. 22 family. C. T. Grayson, breeder; W. C. Morris, owner; E. F. Morris, trainer.

KENTY MISS: 6 wins, 1 stakes. May 5

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
KENTY (Brown, 1933)
Lady Emmeline — King James by Plaudit / *Auntie Mum by Melton
KENTY MISS (Chestnut filly, 1936)
Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
ULTIMATELY (Chestnut, 1922)
Grace Dixon — Sir Dixon by *Billet / Queen Regent by Regent
No. 4 family. Kenneth N. Gilpin, breeder; W. C. Stroube, owner; M. M. Harrison, trainer.

KING SAXON: 3 wins, 1 stakes (Dead). Mar. 19

Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
SAXON (Bay, 1924)
Homely — *Sea King by Persimmon / Old Squaw by *Adam
KING SAXON (Bay horse, 1931)
George Smith — *Out of Reach by Persimmon / *Consuelo II by Bradwardine
POLTOVA (Black, 1921)
*La Russe — Lemberg by Cyllene / Joie de Vivre by Gallinule
No. 5 family Swingalong Stud, breeder; R. F. Carman, Jr., owner and trainer.

KING'S HEIR: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 23

Sunstar — Sundridge by Amphion / Doris by Loved One
*NORTH STAR III (Chestnut, 1914)
Angelic — St. Angelo by Clairvaux or Fota by Hampton [Galopin
KING'S HEIR (Chestnut colt, 1935)
Black Toney — Peter Pan by Commando / Belgravia by Ben Brush
MISS JEMIMA (Brown, 1917)
*Vaila — Fariman by Gallinule / Padilla by Macheath
No. 8 family. C. T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; Clyde Van Dusen, trainer.

LADY FLORISE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 31

Friar Rock or Disguise — Domino by Himyar / *Bonnie Gal by Galopin
KING HEATHER (Brown or black, 1921)
Antrim — Celt by Commando / Diamontina by Eon
LADY FLORISE (Brown mare, 1933)
*War Cry — Sunstar by Sundridge / Fair Lassie by Orme
LADY JULIAN (Brown, 1923)
Reina Borgia — Borgia by *Brutus / Lady Galveston by *Galves- [ton
No. 23 family. J. W. Marchbank, breeder; S. Briskin, owner; G. L. Glick, trainer.

LADY MARYLAND: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 24

Roi Herode — Le Samaritain by Le Sancy / Roxelane by War Dance
*SIR GREYSTEEL (Grey, 1919)
Grania — Desmond by St. Simon / Beauty's Daughter by Gall- [inule
LADY MARYLAND (Grey filly, 1934)
*Prince Palatine — Persimmon by St. Simon / Lady Lightfoot by Isinglass
*PALESTRA (Chestnut, 1919)
Adana — *Adam by Flying Fox / Mannie Himyar by Himyar
No. 23 family. Mrs. H. S. Raskob, breeder; Gustave Ring, owner; P. D. L. Watts, trainer.

LAVENGRO: 3¹ wins, 1¹ stakes. Mar. 3

Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)
Vexatious — Peter Pan by Commando / Contrary by Hamburg
LAVENGRO (Black gelding, 1935)
*Wrack — Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
INQUISITION (Black, 1919)
Cowl — Disguise by Domino / *St. Mildred by St. Simon
No. 4 family. Norman W. Church, breeder and owner; E. L. Fitzgerald, trainer.

LAWRIN: 6 wins, 5 stakes. Jan. 30

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
INSCO (Bay, 1928)
*Starflight — Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
LAWRIN (Brown colt, 1935)
*Vulcain — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Lady of the Vale by *Rayon
MARGARET LAWRENCE (Brown, 1921) [d'Or
Bohemia — *Wagner by *Prince Charlie / Mattie T. by *Billet
No. 4 family. H. M. Woolf, breeder; Woolford Farms, owner; B. A. Jones, trainer

LEADING ARTICLE: 9 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 3

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
SUPREMUS (Bay, 1922)
*Mandy Hamilton — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / My Sweetheart by Galeazzo
LEADING ARTICLE (Bay gelding, 1931)
Uncle — *Star Shoot by Isinglass / The Niece by Alarm
INDISCRETION (Bay, 1917)
Lady Anne — Kinley Mack by *Islington / Bracegirdle by Fonso
American family (*Janus mare No. 1). C. T. Fisher, breeder; B. P. Woodson, owner; D. H. Carroll, trainer.

LIBERTY FLIGHT: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 27

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
LIBERTY LIMITED (Bay, 1929)
Dare Say — Cudgel by Broomstick / *Torpenhow by Torpoint
LIBERTY FLIGHT (Bay gelding, 1935)
High Time — Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
HIGH FLIGHT (Bay, 1929)
Flivver — Jim Gaffney by *Golden Garter / *Filante by Sardanapale
No. 20 family. Three D's Stock Farm, breeder; T. P. Morgan, owner; E. L. Snyder, trainer.

***LIGAROTI:** 6 wins, 6 stakes. Oct. 14

Craganour — Desmond by St. Simon / Veneration II by Laveno
FOGON (Bay, 1923)
Florette — Chili II by Ayrshire / Florentina by The Tartar
***LIGAROTI (Brown horse, 1932)**
Lord Basil — Bayardo by Bay Ronald / Popinjay by St. Frusquin
LIRICA (Dark brown, 1926)
La Salada — Your Majesty by Persimmon / Iberia by Orbit
No. 3 family. A. Alvarado (Argentina), breeder; Binglin Stock Farm, owner; J. Smith, trainer.

LIGHTSPUR: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 25

Black Servant — Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Padula by Laveno
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time — *North Star III by Sunstar / *Vaila by Fariman
LIGHTSPUR (Brown colt, 1936)
*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Ham- [burg
CHICLEIGHT (Brown, 1926)
Ruddy Light — *Honeywood by Polymelus / Washoe Belle by Sweep
No. 9 family. John Marsch, breeder and owner; Roscoe Goose, trainer.

MAELINE: 6 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 14

High Cloud — Ultimus by Commando / Umbra by Ben Brush
HIGHER (Bay, 1929)
Ballet Dancer II — Sweep by Ben Brush / Ballet Girl by St. Leonards
MAELINE (Bay gelding, 1936)
Campfire — Olambala by *Ornus / Nightfall by *Voter
KIRK LADY (Bay, 1920)
Kerr — Uncommon by Common / Obscurity by Kingston
No. 1 family. B. A. Jones, breeder; Maemere Farm, owner; G. E. Phillips, trainer.

MAGIC HOUR: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 5

On Watch — Colin by Commando / Rubia Granda by *Greenan
SORTIE (Bay, 1925)
Kippy — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Seamstress by *Star Shoot
MAGIC HOUR (Bay colt, 1935)
*Snob II — Prestige by Le Pompon / May Dora by *Isidor
ONE HOUR (Bay, 1925)
Daylight Saving — *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Tea Enough by *Ogden

No. 9 family. R. A. Fairbairn, breeder; Ogden Phipps, owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

MAIN MAN: 7 wins, 7 stakes. Apr. 6

*Star Shoot — Isinglass by Isonomy / Astrology by Hermit
HILDUR (Black, 1918)
Shelby Belle — Knight Errant by Trenton / Senta by Flying Dutchman
MAIN MAN (Bay horse, 1934)
St. Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / St. Priscilla by *Rayon d'Or
ROSE MIST (Bay, 1923)
Lady Algy — Ormondale by *Ormonde / *Dorothy Hampton by Royal Hampton

No. 27 family. J. B. Respess, breeder; L. B. Mayer, owner; T. D. Grimes, trainer.

MARICA: 4 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 7

Badajoz — Gost by Callistrate / Selected by Raeburn
*EPINARD (Chestnut, 1920)
Epine Blanche — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / White Thorn by Nasturtium
MARICA (Black mare, 1933)
*Craigangower — Polymelus by Cyllene / Fortuna by Spearmint
CANBERRA (Brown, 1925)
Casuarina — Plaudit by Himyar / *Nun's Cloth by Melton

No. 4 family. Thomas D. Taggart, breeder; French Lick Springs Stable, owner; Howard Wells, trainer.

MAR LE: 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 19

Upset — Whisk Broom II by Broomstick / Pankhurst by *Voter
MISSTEP (Chestnut, 1925)
St. Theresa — Marathon by Martagon / St. Kentigerna by Broomstick
MAR LE (Bay gelding, 1935)
Black Jester — Polymelus by Cyllene / Absurdity by Melton
*POUPONNE (Bay, 1920)
My Dolly — Sundridge by Amphion / Glass Doll by Isinglass

No. 4 family. Le Mar Stock Farm, breeder and owner; A. G. Woodman, trainer.

MASK AND WIG: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

Pompey — *Sun Briar by Sundridge / Cleopatra by Corcyra
OSCULATOR (Bay, 1929)
Some More — *Polymelian by Polymelus / *Kiss Again by Tracery
MASK AND WIG (Chestnut gelding, 1936)
Friar Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MASKED BALL (Chestnut, 1928)
Masked Dancer — Disguise by Domino / Tripping by Delhi

No. 2 family. G. D. Widener, breeder; L. B. Mayer, owner; T. D. Grimes, trainer.

MASKED GENERAL: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

*Sun Briar — Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra — Corcyra by Polymelus / *Gallice by Gallinule
MASKED GENERAL (Chestnut colt, 1934)
Friar Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MASKED BALL (Chestnut, 1928)
Masked Dancer — Disguise by Domino / Tripping by Delhi

No. 2 family. W. R. Coe, breeder; Brandywine Stable, owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

MATTERHORN: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 13

Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)
Vexatious — Peter Pan by Commando / Contrary by Hamburg
MATTERHORN (Chestnut filly, 1936)
*Hourless — *Negofol by Childwick / Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
HELVETIA (Chestnut, 1923)
*La Belle Helene — Sardanapale by Prestige / Cape Wrath by Carbine

No. 8 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

MENOW: 4 wins, 3 stakes. May 19

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown 1925)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
MENOW (Bay colt, 1935)
Supremus — Ultimus by Commando / *Mandy Hamilton by John o' Gaunt
ALCIBIADES (Chestnut, 1927)
*Regal Roman — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Lady Cicero by Cicero

No. 8 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

MERRY LASSIE: 2[1] wins, 2[1] stakes. Apr. 9

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan — Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
MERRY LASSIE (Bay filly, 1935)
*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
ISEULT (Bay, 1930)
Swizzlestick — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Champagne by Peter Pan

American family (*Fearnought mare No. 1). Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; J. Fitzsimmons, trainer.

MINTOURI: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 25

Tracery — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Topiary by Orme
*BISTOURI (Brown, 1915)
Ballot Bred — *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Beldame by Octagon
MINTOURI (Bay filly, 1936)
Mint Briar — *Assagai by Spearmint / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
MINTAIRY (Bay, 1927)
*Airy Fairy — Cicero by Cyllene / Another Pet by Vitez

No. 16 family. John McKeon, breeder; Mrs. R. E. Cooper, owner; R. E. Cooper, trainer.

MINULUS: 5 wins, 2 stakes. May 1

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS ((Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan — Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
MINULUS (Chestnut filly, 1935)
*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
LADY MINNIE (Bay, 1928)
Minima — Friar Rock by *Rock Sand / Miss Minnie by *Meddler

No. 13 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder. A. C. T. Stock Farm, owner; Darrell Cannon, trainer.

MISS BAM: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 25

*Wrack — Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
BLAZES (Brown, 1917)
Blazing Star — *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Alarm Belle by Spendthrift
MISS BAM (Bay mare, 1933)
*McGee — White Knight by Sir Hugo / Remorse by Hermit
BAMBI (Brown, 1913)
Maud Gonne — The Commoner by Hanover / Feronica by Virginius

American family (*Medley mare No. 2, the Pryor Mare's dam). William Garth, breeder; Diahur Stable, owner; H. L. Robertson, trainer.

MISS DOLPHIN: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 4

Ultimus	Commando by Domino
	Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)	
Hurakan	Uncle by *Star Shoot
	The Hoyden by *Esher
MISS DOLPHIN (Chestnut filly, 1934)	
*Light Brigade	Picton by Orvieto
	Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
TINAMOU (Brown, 1922)	
Casuarina	Plaudit by Himyar
	*Nun's Cloth by Melton

No. 4 family. C. A. Stone, breeder; Mrs. A. M. Creech, owner; B. Creech, trainer.

MONA BELL: 7 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 30

Papyrus	Tracery by *Rock Sand
	Miss Matty by Marcovil
*OSIRIS II (Chestnut, 1926)	
Most Beautiful	Great Sport by Gallinule
	Rayon by Diamond Jubilee
MONA BELL (Chestnut filly, 1935)	
King James	Plaudit by Himyar
	Unsightly by *Pursebearer
BELMONA (Bay, 1925)	
Belmon	Superman by Commando
	Bellamia by Henry of Navarre

No. 10 family. T. H. Callahan, breeder; Cosgrave Stable, owner; A. E. Alexandra, trainer.

MORAL VICTORY: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 15

Whisk Broom II	Broomstick by Ben Brush
	Audience by Sir Dixon
VICTORIAN (Bay, 1925)	
Prudery	Peter Pan by Commando
	Polly Flinders by Burgo-master
MORAL VICTORY (Chestnut colt, 1935)	
Fair Play	Hastings by Spendthrift
	*Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MORMAW (Bay, 1920)	
*Keystone	Marajax by Ajax
	Pennsylvania by *Meddler

No. 1 family. S. B. Mason, breeder; Needmore Stable, owner; N. Nielson, trainer.

MORDECAI: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 21

*North Star III	Sunstar by Sundridge
	Angelic by St. Angelo
BUSY AMERICAN (Bay, 1919)	
*Breathing Spell	Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald
	*Romagne by Polymelus
MORDECAI (Chestnut colt, 1936)	
*Colonel Vennie	Picton by Orvieto
	*Shy Missie by Ayrshire
VENDELL (Chestnut, 1923)	
Zinfandel	The Commoner by Hanover
	Laura Ethel by Bramble

No. 12 family. J. B. Respess, breeder; Robert Ramsey and U. W. Smith, owners; Kirby Ramsey, trainer.

MORNING BREEZE: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 16

On Watch	Colin by Commando
	Rubia Granda by *Greenan
TICK ON (Brown, 1929)	
Sox	*Donnacona by *Prince
	Tamarisk by Ultimus
MORNING BREEZE (Bay filly, 1936)	
Pennant	Peter Pan by Commando
	*Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
RHAPSODY (Bay, 1931)	
Skylight	*Chicle by Spearmint
	Transom by Broomstick

No. 3 family. Neil S. McCarthy, breeder; Mrs. Neil S. McCarthy, owner; W. B. Finnegan, trainer

MOUNTAIN RIDGE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

Tetratema	The Tetrarch by Roi Herode
	Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)	
Harpsichord	Louvois by Isinglass
	*Golden Harp by Llangibby
MOUNTAIN RIDGE (Bay colt, 1935)	
Peter Pan	Commando by Domino
	*Cinderella by Hermit
ETHEL DEAR (Bay, 1924)	
*Royal Amante	St. Amant by St. Frusquin
	Queenlet by Berrill

No. 1 family. A. B. Hancock and Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, breeders; Milky Way Farm, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

MOWER: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

Phalaris	Polymelus by Cyllene
	Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)	
Selene	Chaucer by St. Simon
	Serenissima by Minoru
MOWER (Brown horse, 1933)	
Bubbling Over	*North Star III by Sunstar
	Beaming Beauty by Sweep
AGNES STAR (Chestnut, 1928)	
*Agnes Sard	Sardanapale by Prestige
	Noreen Agnes by Juggler

No. 16 family. Mrs. W. P. Stewart, breeder; Millsdale Stable, owner; A. Pelleteri, trainer.

MR. BLAZE: 10 wins, 5 stakes. Apr. 20

*Wrack	Robert le Diable by Ayrshire
	Samphire by Isinglass
BLAZES (Brown, 1917)	
Blazing Star	*Star Shoot by Isinglass
	Alarm Belle by Spendthrift
MR. BLAZE (Brown colt, 1934)	
Sweep	Ben Brush by Bramble
	Pink Domino by Domino
PEEVISH (Bay or brown, 1926)	
Cross Girl	Trap Rock by *Rock Sand
	Crosspatch by Hastings

No. 19 family. J. Woods Garth II, breeder; S. J. Norris, owner; P. Van Pelt, trainer.

MR. CANRON: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 9

Fair Play	Hastings by Spendthrift
	*Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CATALAN (Bay, 1921)	
*Catalpa	Tracery by *Rock Sand
	*Cattish by Melton
MR. CANRON (Bay colt, 1934)	
Sky-rocket	Sunstar by Sundridge
	Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
*RONA (Bay, 1924)	
Eun Mara	*Bomba by Carbine
	Mrs. Kendal by Tenny

No. 16 family. W. W. Vaughan, breeder and owner; R. Roberts, trainer.

MUCHO GUSTO: 8 wins, 4 stakes. May 25

*McGee	White Knight by Sir Hugo
	Remorse by Hermit
MARVIN MAY (Chestnut, 1917)	
Conclusion	*Peep o' Day by Ayrshire
	Inference by *Ingoldsby
MUCHO GUSTO (Bay horse, 1932)	
Hanbridge	Banastar by Farandole
	*Debacle by Bend Or
SWEETHEART TIME (Bay, 1924)	
Ocanya	*Ornus by Bend Or
	Kitty Gunn by Virgil

No. 32 family. Charles Nolte, breeder; Ramsey and Coppage, owners; Robert Ramsey, trainer.

MYTHICAL KING: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 1

Phalaris	Polymelus by Cyllene
	Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)	
Selene	Chaucer by St. Simon
	Serenissima by Minoru
MYTHICAL KING (Bay colt, 1935)	
*Gay Ronald	Gay Crusader by Bayardo
	Port Sunlight by Sundridge
GAY O'MAR (Chestnut, 1927)	
Filomar	*Omar Khayyam by Marco
	*Filante by Sardanapale

No. 20 family. Charles Nuckols, breeder; B. F. Whitaker, owner; J. H. McCoole, trainer.

NATTY BOY: 5¹ wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 24

Fair Play	Hastings by Spendthrift
	*Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CATALAN (Bay, 1921)	
*Catalpa	Tracery by *Rock Sand
	*Cattish by Melton
NATTY BOY (Bay colt, 1934)	
Sweep	Ben Brush by Bramble
	Pink Domino by Domino
APPEARANCE (Bay or brown, 1924)	
Peepaway	*Peep o' Day by Ayrshire
	Frankie by Kingston

No. 4 family. W. W. Vaughan, breeder; Hall and Warrender, owners; J. J. Shugrue, trainer.

NEDAYR: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 20

Colin	Commando by Domino
	*Pastorella by Springfield
NEDDIE (Black, 1926)	
Black Flag	*Light Brigade by Picton
	Misplay by Fair Play
NEDAYR (Brown colt, 1935)	
*Sun Briar	Sundridge by Amphion
	*Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
SUNAYR (Chestnut, 1921)	[quin
*Misty Law	Ayrshire by Hampton
	Ben Doran by Bend Or

No. 14 family. W. S. Kilmer, breeder and owner; W. A. Crawford, trainer.

NO COMPETITION: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 6

*Teddy	Ajax by Flying Fox
	Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)	
Plucky Liege	Spearmint by Carbine
	Concertina by St. Simon
NO COMPETITION (Bay colt, 1936)	
*North Star III	Sunstar by Sundridge
	Angelic by St. Angelo
ALOOF (Chestnut, 1928)	
Crimson Rambler	Pebbles by Ben Brush
	Climber by *Voter

No. 14 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Milky Way Farm, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

NORTH RIDING: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 23

Ultimus	Commando by Domino
	Running Stream by Domino
HIGH TIME (Chestnut, 1916)	
Noonday	Domino by Himyar
	*Sundown by Springfield
NORTH RIDING (Chestnut filly, 1934)	
Bridge of Earn	Cyllene by Bona Vista
	Santa Brigida by St. Simon
*SCARBOROUGH (Brown, 1924)	
Scaramuccia	Spearmint by Carbine
	Spring Chicken by Gallinule

No. 4 family. Howe Stable, breeder and owner; D. C. Harrison, trainer.

NOVELETTE: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 1

Grand Parade	Orby by Orme
	Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*STROLLING PLAYER (Chestnut, 1925)	[dennis
Comedienne	Bachelor's Double by Tre-
	Altoviscar by Donovan
NOVELETTE (Chestnut filly, 1935)	
Whisk Broom II	Broomstick by Ben Brush
	Audience by Sir Dixon
INITIATE (Chestnut, 1921)	
Inaugural	*Voter by Friar's Balsam
	Court Dress by Disguise

No. 10 family. M. L. Schwartz and Cary T. Grayson, breeders; Mrs. Jake Lowenstein, owner; Jake Lowenstein, trainer.

ODDESA BEULAH: 10 wins, 3 stakes. May 24

Mentor	Blackstock by Hanover
	Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)	
Rustle	Russell by Eolus
	Lady Louise by Iroquois
ODDESA BEULAH (Chestnut filly, 1936)	
Infinite	Ultimus by Commando
	Continental by Yankee
INFINETTE (Chestnut, 1930)	
Minette	Friar Rock by *Rock Sand
	Clarissa Anne by Sir Martin

No. 23 family. C. W. Black, breeder; Oddesa Farms, owner; C. H. Smith, trainer.

OLNEY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

Bubbling Over	*North Star III by Sunstar
	Beaming Beauty by Sweep
BURGOO KING (Chestnut, 1929)	
Minawand	Lonawand by Cupbearer
	*Mintless by Minting
OLNEY (Brown colt, 1936)	
*Chicle	Spearmint by Carbine
	Lady Hamburg II by Ham-
BOTTLE GREEN (Bay, 1929)	[burg
Burgee	Pennant by Peter Pan
	*Afternoon by *Prince Pala-

No. 4 family. R. W. McIlvain, breeder; Walmac Stable, owner; R. A. Kindred, trainer.

ONE SHEN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 24

Man o' War	Fair Play by Hastings
	Mahubah by *Rock Sand
BY HISSELF (Brown, 1922)	
*Colette	Collar by St. Simon
	Lady Disdain by Hanover
ONE SHEN (Brown colt, 1936)	
Kai-Sang	The Finn by *Ogden
	Kiluna by Golden Maxim
SHEN-SI (Bay or brown, 1926)	
Sonya	Trap Rock by *Rock Sand
	Inferno Queen by *Star Shoot

American family (Mare by Meade's Celer). Rancho Loma Verde Cia, breeder; R. C. Woodruff, owner; J. Taylor, trainer.

OUTDONE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

*Sun Briar	Sundridge by Amphion
	*Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)	[quin
Cleopatra	Corcyra by Polymelus
	*Gallice by Gallinule
OUTDONE (Bay filly, 1936)	
Sweep On	Sweep by Ben Brush
	Yodler by *Meddler
SWEEP OUT (Bay, 1926)	
Dugout	*Under Fire by Swynford
	Cloak by Disguise

No. 8 family. A. G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

PANTHER CREEK: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 26

*Brown Prince II	Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald
	Excellenza by Haut Brion
BROWN BUD (Brown, 1924)	
June Rose	Myram by Flying Fox
	*Pietra by Pietermaritzburg
PANTHER CREEK (Bay gelding, 1934)	
Mad Hatter	Fair Play by Hastings
	Madcap by *Rock Sand
GOTOIT (Black, 1927)	
Flyatit	Peter Pan by Commando
	*Afternoon by *Prince Pala-
	[tine

No. 4 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; H. and H. Stock Farm, owner; T. H. Heard, trainer.

PARSCOUT: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy by Ajax
	Plucky Liege by Spearmint
THE SCOUT (Bay, 1927)	
*La Rablee	Rabelais by St. Simon
	*La Flambee by Ajax
PARSCOUT (Bay filly, 1934)	
*Omar Khayyam	Marco by Barcaldine
	Lisma by Persimmon
PARCO (Chestnut, 1923)	
*Parthenis	Ajax by Flying Fox
	Medeah by Masque

No. 17 family. Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, breeder; W. E. Boeing, owner; Ted Horning, trainer.

PASTEURIZED: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

Cudgel	Broomstick by Ben Brush
	Eugenia Burch by *Ben
MILKMAN (Bay or brown, 1927)	[Strome
Milkmaid	*Peep o' Day by Ayrshire
	Nell Olin by *Wagner
PASTEURIZED (Chestnut colt, 1935)	
*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy by Ajax
	Plucky Liege by Spearmint
PEAKE (Bay, 1928)	
Polka Dot	Celt by Commando
	Network by Eon

No. 3 family. Mrs. W. P. Stewart, breeder and owner; G. M. Odom, trainer.

PASTRY: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

Whisk Broom II	Broomstick by Ben Brush
	Audience by Sir Dixon
JOHN P. GRIER (Chestnut, 1917)	
Wonder	Disguise by Domino
	Curiosity by *Voter
PASTRY (Chestnut gelding, 1930)	
Fitz Herbert	Ethelbert by *Eothen
	Morganatic by Emperor
*MUFFINS (Chestnut, 1917)	
Cafe au Lait	*Meddler by *St. Gatien
	Gunfire by Hastings

No. 5 family. F. Wallis Armstrong, breeder; S. Pisacano, owner; J. Wessler, trainer.

PATTY CAKE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 22

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Padula by Laveno
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar / *Vaila by Fariman
PATTY CAKE (Bay filly, 1934)
Buckwheat { Martagon by Bend Or / Sesame by St. Simon
BATTER CAKE (Brown, 1916)
*Macaroon { Marco by Barcaldine / St. Rosalia by St. Frusquin

No. 20 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; Macaroo Stable, owner; E. L. Fitzgerald, trainer.

PICCOLO: 1 win, 1 stakes. Jan. 26

*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927)
Flying Witch { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
PICCOLO (Brown horse, 1933)
Son-in-Law { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Mother-in-Law by Matchmaker
*PICOLINE (Bay, 1927)
Picric { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Gingham by Domino

No. 14 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; R. E. Moore, owner; W. A. Carter, trainer.

POMPEYS PILLAR: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 9

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus / *Gallice by Gallinule
POMPEYS PILLAR (Bay gelding, 1932)
Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
SNOOZE (Bay, 1927)
Idle Hour { Hamburg by Hanover / Matinee by Broomstick

No. 4 family. W. R. Coe, breeder; A. C. Snyder, owner; G. E. Lewis, trainer.

POMPOON: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 8

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus / *Gallice by Gallinule
POMPOON (Bay colt, 1934)
Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
OONAGH (Bay, 1927)
Ohone { *Polymelian by Polymelus / *Athlone by Charles O'Malley

No. 1 family. W. R. Coe, breeder; J. H. Louchheim, owner; John Loftus, trainer.

PORTER'S MITE: 5 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 2

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl { St. Leonards by *St. Blaise / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
PORTER'S MITE (Bay colt, 1936)
Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MINIMA (Chestnut, 1919)
Miss Minnie { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Spectrum by Orvieto

No. 13 family. J. H. Whitney, breeder; W. E. Boeing, owner; T. Horning, trainer.

POSTAGE DUE: 6 wins 1 stakes. Apr. 19

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
HIGH TIME (Chestnut, 1916)
Noonday { Domino by Himyar / *Sundown by Springfied
POSTAGE DUE (Chestnut gelding, 1933)
Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
POSTAGE (Chestnut, 1925)
Post Mark { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Passan by Hamburg

No. 19 family. Mereworth Stud, breeder; W. C. Winfrey, owner and trainer.

PREEMINENT: 6 wins, 5 stakes. Apr. 27

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
SUPREMUS (Bay, 1922)
*Mandy Hamilton { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / My Sweetheart by Galeazzo
PREEMINENT (Chestnut horse, 1932)
*Star Shoot { Isinglass by Isonomy / Astrology by Hermit
STAR CLASS (Chestnut, 1915)
Lady Bedford { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Matanza by Hanover

No. 4 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

PRIMULUS: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 9

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEP ON (Bay, 1916)
Yodler { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Yodel by Tremont
PRIMULUS (Bay mare, 1933)
Pompey { *Sun Briar by Sundridge / Cleopatra by Corcyra
OXLIP (Chestnut, 1929)
Polyanthus { *Polymelian by Polymelus / *Sunstar's Pride by Sunstar

No. 8 family. Charlton Clay, breeder; Frank Smith, owner; T. C. Griffin, trainer.

PRINCE ARGO: 10 wins, 1 stakes. May 25

Argosy { Bachelor's Double by Tredennis / Fragrant by Spearmint
†*HAPPY ARGO (Bay, 1923)
Happy Hours { St. Monans by St. Simon / Lady Bagnal by Enthusiast
PRINCE ARGO (Bay colt, 1935)
Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
GEORGIA ROSE (Bay, 1922)
*Sea Mist { Fowling-piece by Carbine / Sea Spray by Cyllene

† *Brown Prince II or *Happy Argo. No. 1 family. W. H. Lipscomb, breeder; B. Hernandez, owner and trainer.

REAL CLEAR: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 10

Tracery { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Topiary by Orme
*TRACER (Bay, 1918)
*Moneta III { Spearmint by Carbine / Jubilee by Diamond Jubilee
REAL CLEAR (Bay mare, 1933)
Sea Sick { Elf by Upas / Saf Saf by Le Sancy
*SEA GREEN (Bay, 1922)
*Verdant { Sunflower II by Sundridge / All Green by Greenlawn

No. 3 family. Casitas Ranch Company, breeder; T. Loeff, owner; C. Wilhelm, trainer.

REAPING: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 27

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
REAPING (Brown gelding, 1933)
Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
DUCHESS LACE (Bay, 1916)
Dragnet { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Donna Mia by *The Ill-Used

No. 10 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; Mrs. A. M. Creech, owner; Bennet Creech, trainer.

RIDGE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 16

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus / Gallice by Gallinule
RIDGE (Chestnut filly, 1935)
Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
LEDGE (Chestnut, 1924)
Soria { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / La Sorella II by *Star Shoot

No. 4 family. J. H. Rouse, breeder; G. M. Hendrie, owner; H. McDonald, trainer.

ROGUISH GIRL: 7 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 13

Flittergold	Hastings by Spendthrift *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
ROUGISH EYE (Chestnut, 1926)	
*Sly Wink	Mordant by War Dance *Hazel and Blue by *Meddler
ROGUISH GIRL (Bay mare, 1933)	
Uncle	*Star Shoot by Isinglass The Niece by Alarm
ACCELERATE (Bay, 1917)	
Velocity	Henry of Navarre by Knight of Ellerslie Lady Viola by Hastings

No. 4 family. J. J. Coughlin, breeder; Benjamin Deutch, owner; J. Wessler, trainer.

ROMAN MARCUS: 5 wins, 1 stakes. May 12

Phalaris	Polymelus by Cyllene Bromus by Sainfoin
*MARCUS AURELIUS (Chestnut, 1926)	
Blue Tit	Wildfowler by Gallinule Petit Bleu by Eager
ROMAN MARCUS (Bay colt, 1935)	
Nepperhan	King James by Plaudit Price by *Matt Byrnes
LADY HAMOND (Bay or brown, 1930)	
Lady Lomond	Ben Lomond by *Sinbad II Yorkridge by *Yorkshire Lad

No. 4 family. Mrs. R. Stedman, breeder; K. M. Leach, owner; E. Johansen, trainer.

ROSERETTER: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 2

Ajax	Flying Fox by Orme Amie by Clamart
†*TEDDY (Bay, 1913)	
Rondeau	Bay Ronald by Hampton Doremi by Bend Or
ROSERETTER (Chestnut filly, 1935)	
Colin	Commando by Domino *Pastorella by Springfield
GARDEN ROSE (Bay, 1923)	
Garden of Allah	*Star Shoot by Isinglass Frances Hindoo by Hindoo

†*Lancegaye or *Teddy. No. 4 family. William du Pont, breeder; Foxcatcher Farms, owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer.

ROUGH TIME: 2 wins, 2 stakes. May 30

High Time	Ultimus by Commando Noonday by Domino
GRAND TIME (Chestnut, 1930)	
*La Grande	Verdun by Rabelais
Armee	Mary the Second by William the Third
ROUGH TIME (Chestnut gelding, 1934)	
Trap Rock	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin *Topiary by Orme
SAND TRAP (Chestnut, 1926)	
Aden	Rock View by *Rock Sand Belle Fleur by Eon

No. 4 family. J. Y. Christmas, breeder, owner, and trainer.

ROYAL PAM: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 11

Tetratema	The Tetrarch by Roi Herode Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)	
Harpsichord	Louvois by Isinglass *Golden Harp by Llangibby
ROYAL PAM (Brown filly, 1936)	
Nocturnal	Eternal by Sweep Delico by Celt
PAMPELUNA (Brown, 1930)	
*Pamfleta	William the Third by St. Simon Bird i' th' Hand by Gallinule

No. 1 family. J. N. Camden, breeder and owner; S. W. Ward, trainer.

ROY T.: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 26

High Time	Ultimus by Commando Noonday by Domino
ZACAWEISTA (Black, 1926)	
*Lucrative	Mordant by War Dance St. Lucre by St. Serf
ROY T. (Chestnut colt, 1935)	
The Manager	*Voter by Friar's Balsam Bracegirdle by Fonso
CROSS VILLAGE (Chestnut, 1922)	
Hazzaza	Cunard by *Goldfinch *Inspiration by Ayrshire

No. 6 family. F. A. Wehle, breeder; W. E. Boeing, owner; T. Horning, trainer.

RUST: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 1

Ugly	Minting by Lord Lyon Wee Agnes by Strathconan
*SPANISH PRINCE II (Bay, 1907)	
Galazora	Galeazzo by Galopin Hampton Agnes by Royal Hampton
RUST (Chestnut mare, 1932)	
*Wrack	Robert le Diable by Ayrshire Samphire by Isinglass
ANNA HORTON (Bay, 1921)	
Royal Message	*Star Shoot by Isinglass Prinzessin by *St. George

No. 4 family. Charles Nuckols, breeder; Louis Strube, owner and trainer.

SABARIEL: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 16

Eternal	Sweep by Ben Brush Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)	
Adana	*Adam by Flying Fox Mannie Himyar by Himyar
SABARIEL (Bay colt, 1936)	
*Waygood	Tracery by *Rock Sand Ascenseur by Eager
SABLE LADY (Chestnut, 1927)	
Kolinsky	Uncle by *Star Shoot Happy Kate by Handsel

No. 12 family. W. B. Miller, breeder; Three D's Stock Farm, owner; J. Hayes, trainer.

SAFE AND SOUND: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 27

Fair Play	Hastings by Spendthrift *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
FOR FAIR (Bay, 1912)	
*Fairy	St. Frusquin by St. Simon Cretan Belle by Piraeus
SAFE AND SOUND (Brown gelding, 1931)	
Irish Lad	*Candlemas by Hermit Arrowgrass by Enquirer or Bramble
*REFUGEE II (Bay, 1917)	
Suffragette IV	*Voter by Friar's Balsam Noonday by Domino

No. 1 family. Mrs. W. J. Young, breeder; Young and Rodgers, owners; S. B. Ott, trainer.

SAVAGE BEAUTY: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 24

Swynford	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)	
Sword Play	Great Sport by Gallinule Flash of Steel by Royal Realm
SAVAGE BEAUTY (Bay filly, 1934)	
Kai-Sang	The Finn by *Ogden Kiluna by Golden Maxim
KHARA (Chestnut, 1927)	
Decree	*Wrack by Robert le Diable Royal Message by *Star Shoot

No. 4 family. Branncastle Farm, breeder; W. L. Brann, owner; L. J. Schaefer, trainer.

SAY JUDGE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 16

Peter Pan	Commando by Domino *Cinderella by Hermit
†JUDGE HAY (Bay, 1926)	
Elizabeth M.	Jack Atkin by *Sain Little Indian by Hanover
SAY JUDGE (Bay colt, 1936)	
*Dis Donc	Sardanapale by Prestige Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
I SAY (Bay, 1929)	
Aloft	Peter Pan by Commando Ascension by *Ben Strome

†Zacaweista or Judge Hay. No. 27 family. Albert Sabath, breeder; Mrs. Albert Sabath, owner; C. E. Durnell, trainer.

SEABISCUIT: 6 wins, 4 stakes, 2 specials. May 23

Man o' War	Fair Play by Hastings Mahubah by *Rock Sand
HARD TACK (Chestnut, 1926)	
Tea Biscuit	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin Tea's Over by Hanover
SEABISCUIT (Bay horse, 1933)	
Whisk Broom II	Broomstick by Ben Brush Audience by Sir Dixon
SWING ON (Bay, 1926)	
Balance	Rabelais by St. Simon *Balancoire II by *Meddler

No. 5 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; T. Smith, trainer.

SEARCH: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 3

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
HIGH QUEST (Bay, 1931)
Etoile Filante { Fair Play by Hastings / Chit Chat by *Rock Sand
SEARCH (Chestnut colt, 1936)
*Snob II { Prestige by Le Pompon / May Dora by *Isidor
REBUFF (Chestnut, 1929) [Ronald
Revoke { *Ambassador IV by Dark / Misplay by Fair Play
No. 6 family. Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; Elmo Shropshire, trainer.

SHINING HEELS: 7 wins, 1 stakes. May 15

Flying Ebony { The Finn by *Ogden / Princess Mary by Hessian
FLYING HEELS (Bay or brown, 1927)
Heeltaps { Ultimus by Commando / Queen of the Water by Water-
SHINING HEELS (Black filly, 1935) [boy
*Light Brigade { Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
GLIMMER (Bay, 1919)
Hermosa { *Oddfellow by Barcaldine / *My Beauty by Ladas
No. 1 family. A. L. Ferguson, breeder; Mrs. A. M. Creech, owner; B. Creech, trainer.

SICKLE T.: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 6

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
SICKLE T. (Chestnut gelding, 1935)
Sir Martin { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Lady Sterling by Hanover
TEA (Chestnut, 1923)
Hostess { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Danceress by *Ogden
No. 11 family. Calumet Farm, breeder; Mrs. B. F. Whitaker, owner; Jack Howard, trainer.

SIR ORACLE: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 13

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
SIR ORACLE (Bay colt, 1934)
Campfire { Olambala by *Ornus / Nightfall by *Voter
SKYBLUE PINK (Chestnut, 1928)
Blush Rose { *Star Ruby by Hampton / *Rhoda by Master Kildare
No. 8 family. Henry Oliver, breeder; Macaroo Stable, owner; E. L. Fitzgerald, trainer.

SIR RALEIGH: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 4

Sansovino { Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Gondolette by Loved One
*JACOPO (Brown, 1928)
Black Ray { Black Jester by Polymelus / Lady Brilliant by Sundridge
SIR RALEIGH (Bay colt, 1935)
Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando / *Royal Rose by Royal Hamp-
PRINCESS ERRANT (Bay, 1926) [ton
Queen Errant { Ballot by *Voter / King's Daughter by Orna- [ment
American family (*Medley mare No. 2, the Pryor Mare's dam). Jack Howard, breeder; Millsdale Stable, owner; A. Pelleteri, trainer.

SKETCHBOOK: 7 wins, 1 stakes. May 12

High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
ZACAWEISTA (Black, 1926)
*Lucrative { Mordant by War Dance / St. Lucre by St. Serf
SKETCHBOOK (Bay filly, 1935)
Picton { Orvieto by Bend Or / Hecuba by Isonomy
*BATTLE OF FLOWERS (Bay, 1919)
Marcareme { Marcovil by Marco / Mi-Careme by Desmond
No. 11 family. M. S. Miller, breeder; W. J. Hirsch, owner and trainer.

SMART CRACK: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
*KIEV (Grey, 1924)
Krona { Kroonstad by Kilwarlin / Troglodyte by Milford
SMART CRACK (Grey filly, 1936)
*Vulcain { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Lady of the Vale by *Rayon
WISECRACK (Brown, 1926) [d'Or
Quip { *Out of Reach by Persimmon / Jest by Ben Brush
No. 1 family. W. T. Anderson, breeder and trainer; Mrs. W. T. Anderson, owner.

SMART TRICK: 4 wins, 2 stakes. May 1

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)
Tetrabbazia { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Abbazia by Isinglass
SMART TRICK (Brown filly, 1936) [mon
Prince Pal { *Prince Palatine by Persim- / *Wilful Maid II by Sundridge
PRINCESS EDITH (Brown, 1926)
Playful Edith { Fair Play by Hastings / Lumax by Mirthful
No. 11 family. Morris Vehon, breeder and owner; J. Lowenstein, trainer.

SMOKY SNYDER: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 26

Tracery { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Topiary by Orme
*BISTOURI (Brown, 1915)
Ballot Bred { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Beldame by Octagon
SMOKY SNYDER (Bay colt, 1936)
Bon Homme { Sweep by Ben Brush / Sue Smith by *Masetto
BON PEPPER (Bay, 1929)
Pepper Tea { Peter Quince by Commando / Green Pepper by *Ruskin II
No. 10 family. C. E. Cooper, breeder; Highland Springs Stock Farm, owner; N. R. McLeod, trainer.

SNARK: 2 wins, 2 stakes. May 30

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broom- / Wonder by Disguise [stick
BOOJUM (Bay, 1927)
Elf { *Chicle by Spearmint / Wendy by Peter Pan
SNARK (Bay horse, 1933)
*Hourless { *Negofol by Childwick / Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
HELVETIA (Chestnut, 1923)
*La Belle Helene { Sardanapale by Prestige / Cape Wrath by Carbine
No. 8 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

SOLDIERETTE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)
Tetrabbazia { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Abbazia by Isinglass
SOLDIERETTE (Black filly, 1936)
*Blink II { Sunstar by Sundridge / *Winkipop by William the
CONSERVANCY (Black, 1928) [Third
Conserve { Friar Rock by *Rock Sand / Tory Maid by Yankee
No. 4 family. P. T. Chinn, breeder; W. J. Hirsch, owner and trainer.

SPECIFY: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 7

[Ronald
St. James { *Ambassador IV by Dark / *Bobolink II by Willonyx
JAMESTOWN (Bay, 1928)
Mlle. Dazie { Fair Play by Hastings / Toggery by *Rock Sand
SPECIFY (Chestnut gelding, 1935)
Bud Lerner { The Finn by *Ogden / Dreamsome by Superman
DESIGNATE (Chestnut, 1931)
Design { Lucullite by Trap Rock / Outline by *Chicle
No. 4 family. G. D. Widener, breeder; Silver State Stable, owner; A. A. Baroni, trainer.

SPEED TO SPARE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 10

*Omar Khayyam — Marco by Barcaldine / Lisma by Persimmon
BALKO (Black, 1925)
Rahu — Disguise by Domino / Umbra by Ben Brush
SPEED TO SPARE (Black gelding, 1933)
John P. Grier — Whisk Broom II by Broomstick / Wonder by Disguise
THE SPARE (Chestnut, 1927)
Mill Maid — Fair Play by Hastings / Madcap by *Rock Sand
No. 4 family. A. G. Vanderbilt, breeder; Circle M Ranch, owner; O. Anderson, trainer.

SPOT NEWS: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 11

Call Boy — Hurry On by Marcovil / Comedienne by Bachelor's Double
TRACE CALL (Black, 1930)
*Tracedes — Tracery by *Rock Sand / Desdeheimer by Desmond
SPOT NEWS (Black filly, 1936)
Buchan — Sunstar by Sundridge / Hamoaze by Torpoint
LILLABELLE (Bay, 1927)
*Charlebelle — Charles O'Malley by Desmond / Bushey Belle by Bushey Park
No. 1 family. Audley Farm, breeder; A. G. Vanderbilt, owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

STAGE BEAUTY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 19

Grand Parade — Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*STROLLING PLAYER (Chestnut, 1925)
Comedienne — Bachelor's Double by Trentdennis / Altoviscar by Donovan
STAGE BEAUTY (Bay filly, 1935)
High Time — Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
MODIFICATION (Bay, 1925)
Light Wine — Ormondale by *Ormonde / Frankness by Miller
No. 4 family. C. T. Grayson, breeder; Mrs. P. A. Shaw, owner; P. Sage, trainer.

STAGEHAND: 8 wins, 5 stakes. Apr. 15

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
STAGEHAND (Bay colt, 1935)
Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
STAGECRAFT (Bay, 1929)
Franconia — Sweep by Ben Brush / *Tamanamass by Grey Leg
No. 1 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; Maxwell Howard, owner; Earl H. Sande, trainer.

STORMSCUD: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 17

Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
HARD TACK (Chestnut, 1926)
Tea Biscuit — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Tea's Over by Hanover
STORMSCUD (Bay colt, 1935)
*Sun Briar — Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
BLUSTERY (Bay, 1926)
*Windy Way — Junior by Symington / Square Wind by Simon
No. 2 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; T. Driscoll, trainer.

STURDY DUKE: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 21

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan — Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
STURDY DUKE (Chestnut colt, 1935)
Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
DUCHESS LACE (Bay, 1916)
Dragnet — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Donna Mia by *The Ill-Used
No. 10 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Parkwood Stable, owner; Frank Gilpin, trainer.

SUN EGRET: 13 wins, 7 stakes. Apr. 3

Sundridge — Amphion by †Rosebery / Sierra by Springfield
*SUN BRIAR (Bay, 1915)
*Sweet Briar II — St. Frusquin by St. Simon / Presentation by Orion
SUN EGRET (Chestnut colt, 1935)
*Polymelian — Polymelus by Cyllene / *Pasquita by Sundridge
POLLY EGRET (Chestnut, 1931)
Egret — Friar Rock by *Rock Sand / Plume by *Woolsthorpe
†Speculum or Rosebery. American family (mare by *Vampire). W. S. Kilmer, breeder; A. C. Compton, owner; H. G. Bedwell, trainer.

SWEEPALOT: 6 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 22

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEP ALL (Bay, 1928)
Nettie Hastings — Hastings by Spendthrift / Princess Nettie by His Highness
SWEEPALOT (Bay gelding, 1934)
*War Cloud — Polymelus by Cyllene / *Dreamy II by Persimmon
PELOTA (Chestnut, 1924)
Muriel — *Watercress by Springfield / *Mrs. Delaney by St. Simon
No. 9 family. Proctor and Damon, breeders; Mrs. Harry Curland, owner; George W. Glick, trainer.

SWEEP LIKE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 1

Ben Brush — Bramble by *Bonnie Scotland / Roseville by Reform
SWEEP (Brown, 1907)
Pink Domino — Domino by Himyar / *Belle Rose by Beaudesert
SWEEP LIKE (Bay horse, 1931)
Braxted — Forfarshire by Royal Hampton / Sillabub by St. Serf
*LADY BRAXTED (Chestnut, 1923)
*Frummenty — Buckwheat by Martagon / Frusquinglass by Isinglass
No. 19 family. L. R. Coggins, breeder; T. D. Buhl, owner; A. G. Wilson, trainer.

SWEET PATRICE: 7 wins, 2 stakes. May 6

Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
HALCYON (Bay, 1928)
Prudery — Peter Pan by Commando / Polly Flinders by Burgomaster
SWEET PATRICE (Brown filly, 1936)
My Play — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
MY TIDE (Bay, 1927)
Noontide — Colin by Commando / Noonday by Domino
No. 1 family. S. B. Mason, breeder; Mrs. E. D. Jacobs, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer.

TATTERDEMALION: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 7

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze — Torpoint by Trenton / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
TATTERDEMALION (Bay gelding, 1933)
*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
ELF (Bay, 1922)
Wendy — Peter Pan by Commando / Remembrance by Hamburg or Broomstick
No. 5 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; T. J. Healey, owner; J. A. Healey, trainer.

TAXES: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 18

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
ETERNAL (Brown, 1916)
Hazel Burke — *Sempronius by Wisdom / Retained II by Hanover
TAXES (Bay gelding, 1935)
*Blink II — Sunstar by Sundridge / *Winkipop by William the Third
*LADY WAVE (Bay, 1921)
Sandlemac — Uncle Mac by Hagioscope / Graceful Girl by Laveno
No. 9 family. Xalapa Farm, breeder; Calumet Farm, owner; F. J. Kearns, trainer.

TEDDY HASLAM: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 19

Ajax	Flying Fox by Orme Amie by Clamart
*TEDDY (Bay, 1913)	
Rondeau	Bay Ronald by Hampton Doremi by Bend Or
TEDDY HASLAM (Bay gelding, 1933)	
Ultimus	Commando by Domino Running Stream by Domino
SWEETHEART (Chestnut, 1920)	
*Humanity	*Voter by Friar's Balsam *Red Cross IV by Macdonald II

No. 1 family. F. Wallis Armstrong, breeder; C. N. Mooney, owner; H. Chappell, trainer.

TEMPESTUOUS: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 15

Phalaris	Polymelus by Cyllene Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)	
Selene	Chaucer by St. Simon Serenissima by Minoru
TEMPESTUOUS (Chestnut gelding, 1932)	
Ultimus	Commando by Domino Running Stream by Domino
EQUINOCTIAL (Bay, 1920)	
Hurakan	Uncle by *Star Shoot The Hoyden by *Esher

No. 12 family. G. D. Widener, breeder; Mrs. T. Stevenson, owner; F. Ray, trainer.

TEUFEL: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 24

Whisk Broom II	Broomstick by Ben Brush Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)	
Vexatious	Peter Pan by Commando Contrary by Hamburg
TEUPEL (Chestnut horse, 1933)	
*McGee	White Knight by Sir Hugo Remorse by Hermit
VIRGINIA L. (Chestnut, 1917)	
Sanfara	*Ingoldsby by Chittabob Sankara by *Deceiver

No. 4 family. Mrs. H. C. Phipps and Marshall Field, breeders; Ogden Phipps, owner; T. Driscoll, trainer.

THANKSGIVING: 4 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 23

The Finn	*Ogden by Kilwarlin Livonia by *Star Shoot
BUD LERNER (Bay, 1920)	
Dreamsome	Superman by Commando Ballymena by *Adam
THANKSGIVING (Bay colt, 1935)	
Inchcape	Friar Rock by *Rock Sand Rose of Gold by *Top Gallant
INCHCAPE BELLE (Bay, 1923)	
Swan Song	Ben Brush by Bramble Pink Domino by Domino

No. 8 family. W. M. Elder, breeder; Mrs. Parker Corning, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

THE CHIEF: 4 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 31

Peter Pan	Commando by Domino *Cinderella by Hermit
PENNANT (Chestnut, 1911)	
*Royal Rose	Royal Hampton by Hampton *Belle Rose by Beaudesert
THE CHIEF (Chestnut colt, 1935)	
*Chicle	Spearmint by Carbine Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
TRANSIT (Bay or brown, 1926)	
*Traverse	Tracery by *Rock Sand Perverse by *Meddler

No. 3 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; Maxwell Howard, owner; Earl Sande, trainer.

THE FIGHTER: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 5

*Teddy	Ajax by Flying Fox Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)	
Plucky Liege	Spearmint by Carbine Concertina by St. Simon
THE FIGHTER (Bay horse, 1933)	
Dominant	Delhi by Ben Brush Dominoes by Domino
BRIDGEEN (Chestnut, 1925)	
Deirdre	Celt by Commando Network by Eon

No. 3 family. Swingalong Stud and Tollie Young, breeders; W. F. Morgan, owner; E. L. Snyder, trainer.

THINGUMABOB: 2 wins, 1 stakes (Dead). May 5

John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II by Broomstick Wonder by Disguise
BOOJUM (Bay, 1927)	
Elf	*Chicle by Spearmint Wendy by Peter Pan
THINGUMABOB (Bay colt, 1936)	
Ormondale	*Ormonde by Bend Or *Santa Bella by St. Serf
REFINE (Chestnut, 1928)	
*Refugee III	Roi Herode by Le Samaritain Aliena by Mackintosh

No. 14 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; Manhasset Stable, owner; William Brennan, trainer.

TIGER: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 28

*Teddy	Ajax by Flying Fox Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)	
Plucky Liege	Spearmint by Carbine Concertina by St. Simon
TIGER (Brown colt, 1935)	
*North Star III	Sunstar by Sundridge Angelic by St. Angelo
STARLESS MOMENT (Bay, 1928)	
Breathless Moment	Black Toney by Peter Pan *Princess Palatine by *Prince Palatine

No. 13 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Milky Way Farm, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

TILLY KATE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

Wildair	Broomstick by Ben Brush Verdure by Peter Pan
DRAYMONT (Bay or brown, 1925)	
Oreen	*Ornus by Bend Or Jenny Monroe by *Masetto
TILLY KATE (Bay filly, 1935)	
Tea Caddy	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin Tea's Over by Hanover
TEAK (Bay, 1923)	
Fricassee	*Frizzle by Biniou Oneck Queen by *Ben Strome

No. 1 family. J. W. Riedinger, breeder; Riedinger Brothers, owners; C. W. Riedinger, trainer.

TIMBERLAND: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

Tall Timber	Campfire by Olambala Pixy by Peter Pan
POLLY TIMBER (Bay or brown, 1926)	
Polly H.	Heno by Falsetto or Henry Polly by Rensselaer
TIMBERLAND (Brown colt, 1936)	
*Brig o' Doon	Bridge of Earn by Cyllene Roscobie by St. Frusquin
ACCORDANCE (Brown or black, 1929)	
Agreement	*War Cry by Sunstar Pallathene by *Mortlake

No. 20 family. C. S. Howard, breeder and owner; T. Smith, trainer.

TIME ALONE: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 4

The Porter	Sweep by Ben Brush Ballet Girl by St. Leonards
TIME MAKER (Bay, 1925)	
Dream of Allah	Colin by Commando Garden of Allah by *Star Shoot
TIME ALONE (Bay colt, 1936)	
Pebbles	Ben Brush by Bramble Running Stream by Domino
GLADYS McCLAIN (Bay, 1926)	
Morsetto	*Masetto by St. Simon Frogmore by *Quicklime

No. 5 family. F. A. Carreaud, breeder; Mrs. F. A. Carreaud, owner; C. A. Roles, trainer.

TIME FLIGHT: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 15

*Hourless	*Negofol by Childwick Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
FLIGHT OF TIME (Chestnut, 1923)	
Impetuous	Peter Quince by Commando *Wilful Maid II by Sundridge
TIME FLIGHT (Chestnut gelding, 1932)	
*North Star III	Sunstar by Sundridge Angelic by St. Angelo
CHERRY LANE (Chestnut, 1926)	
Cherry Court	Black Jester by Polymelus *Dorothy Court by Robert le Diable

No. 3 family. Regan Farm, breeder; Mrs. J. F. Waters, owner; E. Wyatt, trainer.

T. M. DORSETT: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 28

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)
Tetrabbazia { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Abbazia by Isinglass
T. M. DORSETT (Bay colt, 1936)
*Rire aux Larmes { Rabelais by St. Simon / Weeping Willow by Le Sancy
MICHIGAN GIRL (Bay, 1928)
Omnipotent { Hilarious by *Voter / Anna L. Daley by Lissak
No. 4 family. Mrs. J. W. Brown, breeder; J. W. Brown, owner; J. B. Theall, trainer.

TODAY: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 20

*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927)
Flying Witch { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
TODAY (Bay horse, 1932)
*Prince Palatine { Persimmon by St. Simon / Lady Lightfoot by Isinglass
*AFTERNOON (Bay, 1917)
Matinee { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Six Dixon
No. 4 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; N. S. McCarthy and C. V. Whitney, owners; H. Philpot, trainer.

TORCHY: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 7

*Torchbearer { Radium by Bend Or / Hackler's Pride by Hackler
TORCHILLA (Bay, 1924)
Chilla { *Alvescot by Raeburn / Sunlight by *London
TORCHY (Bay gelding, 1935)
General Lee { *War Cloud by Polymelus / Nancy Lee by Broomstick
JEMIMA LEE (Bay or brown, 1929)
Miss Jemima { Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Vaila by Fariman
No. 8 family. C. T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; C. Van Dusen, trainer.

TOUCH AND GO: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 5

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
TOUCH AND GO (Chestnut colt, 1936)
Ormondale { *Ormonde by Bend Or / *Santa Bella by St. Serf
NOTE O' LOVE (Bay, 1922)
Billet Doux { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Love Note by *Kantaka
No. 4 family. W. Lee Nutter, breeder; Falaise Stable, owner; J. McPherson, trainer.

TRIPLANE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927)
Flying Witch { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
TRIPLANE (Dark bay gelding, 1935)
Hainault { Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Bromus by Sainfoin
*AIR FLEET (Bay, 1927)
*Flying Squadron { *Light Brigade by Picton / Gadfly by Hampton
No. 22 family. H. P. Headley, breeder; Allan Drumheller, owner; W. Sims, trainer.

TROUPER: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 20

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
SUN FLAG (Bay, 1921)
Private Flag { Hamburg by Hanover / Privateer by *Meddler
TROUPER (Brown gelding, 1933)
Broadway Jones { Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Vaila by Fariman
GAY WAY (Chestnut, 1929)
Bred at Home { *North Star III by Sunstar / Benanet by *St. Avonicus
No. 27 family. Shandon Farm, breeder; Mrs. A. R. Smith, owner; O. L. Foster, trainer.

TUNICA: 9 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 29

Trojan { Sir Wilfred by Ossary / Bohemia by *Wagner
DESPERATE DESMOND (Bay, 1921)
*Bella Desmond { Desmond by St. Simon / Bellatrix by Melton
TUNICA (Bay gelding, 1935)
*Spanish Prince II { Ugly by Minting / Galazora by Galeazzo
STRADDLES (Bay, 1922)
*Order of the Star { Ecouen by St. Frusquin / Glorita by Ajax
No. 4 family. Lee Rosenberg, breeder; J. DeSopo, owner; C. C. Norman, trainer.

UNEASY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 15

Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)
Harpsichord { Louvois by Isinglass / *Golden Harp by Llangibby
UNEASY (Grey gelding, 1934)
Rabelais { St. Simon by Galopin / Satirical by Satiety
BALANCE (Bay, 1919)
*Balancoire II { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Ballantrae by Ayrshire
No. 5 family. J. H. Whitney, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; L. D. Glasser, trainer.

UNERRING: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 9

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
INSCO (Bay, 1928)
*Starflight { Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
UNERRING (Brown filly, 1936)
*Vulcain { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Lady of the Vale by *Rayon
MARGARET LAWRENCE (Brown, 1921)
Bohemia { *Wagner by *Prince Charlie / Mattie T. by *Billet
No. 4 family. H. M. Woolf, breeder; Woolford Farms, owner; B. A. Jones, trainer.

UNFAILING: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 7

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
AMERICAN FLAG (Chestnut, 1922)
*Lady Comfey { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Snoot by Perigord
UNFAILING (Chestnut colt, 1934)
Star Master { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / The Lady in Blue by Himyar
SCIENCE (Chestnut, 1927)
Triangle { *Omar Khayyam by Marco / Delft by Burgomaster
No. 4 family. M. L. Schwartz, breeder; K. T. Dawes, owner; J. A. Healey, trainer.

UNSELFISH: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 10

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*CARLARIS (Bay, 1923)
Carnival { Martagon by Bend Or / Spree II by St. Frusquin
UNSELFISH (Chestnut colt, 1935)
High Cloud { Ultimus by Commando / Umbra by Ben Brush
NELL McDONALD (Chestnut, 1925)
Rustle { Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
No. 4 family. Audley Farm, breeder; Mrs. G. H. Emick, owner; B. F. Stutts, trainer.

VALLEY LASS: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 21

Sting { Spur by King James / Gnat by *Voter
QUESTIONNAIRE (Bay, 1927)
Miss Puzzle { Disguise by Domino / Ruby Nethersole by *Star Ruby
VALLEY LASS (Bay filly, 1936)
Chatterton { Fair Play by Hastings / Chit Chat by *Rock Sand
CAPTRESS (Brown, 1928)
*Tetrarch's Captive { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / *Captured by Earla Mor
No. 1 family. J. C. Cromwell, breeder; Mrs. J. C. Cromwell, owner; W. W. Taylor, trainer.

VOLITANT: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 14

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
DISPLAY (Bay, 1923)
*Cicuta { *Nassovian by William the / Hemlock by Spearmint [Third
VOLITANT (Bay colt, 1936)
Flight of Time { *Hourless by *Negofol / Impetuous by Peter Quince
FLIGHTY ANNA (Brown, 1930)
*Annarella { Doricles by Florizel II / St. Astra by Ladas
No. 9 family. Mereworth Stud, breeder; Saratoga Stable, owner; G. Clausen, trainer.

WAR ADMIRAL: 9 wins, 8 stakes. May 2

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)
Mahubah { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Merry Token by Merry
WAR ADMIRAL (Brown colt, 1934) [Hampton
Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
BRUSHUP (Bay, 1929) [o' Gaunt
Annette K. { Harry of Hereford by John / *Bathing Girl by Spearmint
No. 11 family. S. D. Riddle, breeder; Glen Riddle Farm, owner; G. Conway, trainer.

WAR MAGIC: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 31

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
WAR MAGIC (Bay colt, 1935)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
WAR FEATHERS (Chestnut, 1924)
Tuscan Red { William Rufus by Melton / Fine Feathers by Gallinule
No. 16 family. Howard Oots, breeder; James Cox Brady, owner; Howard Oots, trainer.

WAR MINSTREL: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 13

Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)
Harpsichord { Louvois by Isinglass / *Golden Harp by Llangibby
WAR MINSTREL (Bay gelding, 1934)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
WAR FEATHERS (Chestnut, 1924)
*Tuscan Red { William Rufus by Melton / Fine Feathers by Gallinule
No. 16 family. Howard Oots, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; W. Booth, trainer.

WAXWING: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 16

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana { *Adam by Flying Fox / Mannie Himyar by Himyar
WAXWING (Brown horse, 1933)
*Sain { St. Serf by St. Simon / *The Task by Barcaldine
FEDORA (Brown, 1919)
Embellish { *Alvescot by Raeburn / Bashford Belle by Falsetto
No. 5 family. Mrs. F. B. Rodes, breeder; Coward and Coffey, owners; R. A. Coward, trainer.

WHICHCEE: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Ham-
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927) [burg
Flying Witch { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
WHICHCEE (Bay gelding, 1934)
Ed Crump { *Peep o' Day by Ayrshire / Evaline by *Deceiver
GLACEE (Bay, 1928)
Frappe { *Wrack by Robert le Diable / *Gelee by Isinglass
No. 4 family. A. R. Chaffee, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm, owner; D. Cannon, trainer.

WHITE COCKADE: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 15

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)
Vexatious { Peter Pan by Commando / Contrary by Hamburg
WHITE COCKADE (Bay gelding, 1933)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
WHITE FAVOR (Bay, 1927)
*Martha Snow { Sir Martin by *Ogden / Snow Marten by Martagon
No. 19 family. Ogden Phipps, breeder; T. J. Hill, owner; G. R. Bryson, trainer.

WISE FOX: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 9

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
GALLANT FOX (Bay, 1927)
Marguerite { Celt by Commando / *Fairy Ray by Radium
WISE FOX (Bay colt, 1935)
*Ambassador IV { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Excellenza by Haut Brion
MINERVA (Black, 1922)
Arrowshaft { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Quiver by Faustus
American family (mare by Bess' Brimmer). Belair Stud, breeder; A. G. Tarn, owner and trainer.

WISE PRINCE: 10[1] wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 20

Mentor { Blackstock by Hanover / Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle { Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
WISE PRINCE (Black horse, 1932)
Tea Caddy { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Tea's Over by Hanover
GRACE TROXLER (Black, 1922)
Tehera { Nasturtium by *Watercress / Oneck Queen by *Ben Strome
No. 1 family. Felix Spatola, breeder and owner; A. J. Bedell, trainer.

XALAPA CLOWN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 23

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
ETERNAL (Brown, 1916)
Hazel Burke { *Sempronius by Wisdom / Retained II by Hanover
XALAPA CLOWN (Black colt, 1936)
My Play { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
LOMA LINDA (Bay, 1928)
Mollie King { *Trevisco by Tredennis / Christmas Star by *Star Shoot
No. 2 family. Xalapa Farm, breeder; Mrs. Bessie Franzheim, owner; A. C. Dettwiler, trainer.

YALE O' NINE: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
PETER HASTINGS (Bay, 1925)
Nettie Hastings { Hastings by Spendthrift / Princess Nettie by His High-
YALE O' NINE (Bay gelding, 1936) [ness
*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
NURSIE (Bay, 1927)
Star Lady { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Marie Frances by Sir Dixon
No. 4 family. T. D. Taggart, breeder; French Lick Springs Stable, owner; Howard Wells, trainer.

ZEVSON: 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 15

The Finn { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Livonia by *Star Shoot
ZEV (Brown, 1920)
Miss Kearney { *Planudes by St. Simon / Courtplaster by *Sandringham
ZEVSON (Bay horse, 1932)
*Vulcain { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Lady of the Vale by *Rayon
DELPHINE (Chestnut, 1922) [d'Or
Di { Superman by Commando / Belphoebe by Orsini
No. 3 family. R. J. Bartlett, breeder; Mrs. E. H. Bartlett, owner; J. Brumbach, trainer.

SIRES OF DAMS OF STAKES WINNERS

THE 253 flat race stakes winners of 1938 were from mares sired by 136 different stallions. Leading the list numerically is Friar Rock, dead since 1928. He got the dams of nine stakes winners of 1938, including Porter's Mite, Pompoon, Handcuff, and the leading money-winning 2-year-old filly Dinner Date. Two stallions sired dams of eight stakes winners, Man o' War and *Sir Gallahad III. Man o' War's mares produced Dauber, Creole Maid, Cravat, and five others; *Sir Gallahad III's daughters accounted for Challedon, Jacola, Johnstown, Pasteurized, and four more.

Fair Play, dead almost as long as Friar Rock, is the maternal grandsire of seven stakes winners of 1938, including the leading money winner of the year, Stagehand. Seven stakes winners also owned Sweep, which died in 1931, as maternal grandsire, including the champion juvenile El Chico, Idle Miss, and War Admiral. High Time and *Wrack, both dead, each sired the dams of six winners, and five each were credited to *Chicle, Colin, and *Hourless, of which *Chicle, now 26 years old, is the only living horse. Campfire, *Light Brigade, Mad Hatter, Ultimus, and *Vulcain, all dead, each had four stakes winners from their daughters. Three came from the daughters of each of the following: Ballot, Broomstick, *North Star III, *Omar Khayyam, Ormondale, Pennant, *Snob II, *Sun Briar, Uncle, and *Waygood. In the following list, the name of the stallion is given first, followed by the name of the stakes winner or stakes winners, in whose pedigree he appears as maternal grandsire:

Broodmare Sire, Stakes Winner

*Allumeur: Galley Slave.
*Ambassador IV: Chance Ray, Wise Fox.
American Flag: Great Union.
*Archaic: Archworth, Bourbon King.

Ballot: Bull Lea, Count Arthur, Faithful Maud.
Ben Lomond: Euripides.
*Berrilldon: Joji T.
Black Jester: Mar Le.
Black Servant: Gov. Chandler.
Black Toney: King's Heir.
*Blink II: Soldierette, Taxes.
Bon Homme: Smoky Snyder.
Bostonian: Flying Bonny.
Braxted: Sweep Like.
Bridge of Earn: North Riding.
*Brig o' Doon: Timberland.
Broadway Jones: Trouper.
Broomstick: Birch Rod, Finance, Gilded Knight.
*Brumado: High Velocity.
Bubbling Over: Mower.
Buchan: Cardinalis, Spot News.
Buckwheat: Patty Cake.
Bud Lerner: Specify.

Campfire: Donita M., Gowerlace, Maeline, Sir Oracle.
Celt: Bulwark, Fighting Fox.
Chatterton: Valley Lass.
*Chicle: Bala Ormont, Lightspur, Olney, Tatterdemalion ,The Chief.
Colin: *Crossbow II, Entracte, Gosum, He Did, Roseretter.
*Colonel Vennie: Autograph, Mordecai.
Coronach: Budsis.
*Craigangower: Marica.
Crusader: Heather Time.
Cunard: Bacon.

*Dis Donc: Donosiris, Say Judge.
Dominant: Cherry Jam, The Fighter.
*Donnacona: Clocks, Indian Broom.
Dozer: Be Blue.

Ed Crump: Whichcee.
Eternal: Charlotte Girl.

Fair Play: Double Back, Fair Stein, Moral Victory, Postage Due, Reaping, Stagehand, Sturdy Duke.
Fitz Herbert: Pastry.
Flamboyant: Airflame.
Flight of Time: Volitant.
Friar Rock: Black Wave, Dinner Date, Francesco, Handcuff, Mask and Wig, Masked General, Pompoon, Porter's Mite, Ridge.

Gainsborough: Grim Reaper.
*Gay Ronald: Mythical King.
General Lee: Torchy.
George Smith: King Saxon.
*Golden Boss: Goldlure.

Hainault: Triplane.
Hanbridge: Mucho Gusto.
Hessian: Deliberator.
High Cloud: Unselfish.
High Noon: Dora May.
High Time: Accolade, Eight Thirty, Go Home, Jubilargo, Liberty Flight, Stage Beauty.
Hinsdale: Gray Jack.
*Hourless: Advocator, Dogaway, Hope Eternal, Matterhorn, Snark.

Inchcape: Bud's Bell, Thanksgiving.
Infinite: Oddesa Beulah.
Irish Lad: Safe and Sound.

John P. Grier: Invoke, Speed to Spare.
*Johren: Allegro.

Kai-Sang: One Shen, Savage Beauty.
King Heather: High Strike.
King James: Mona Bell.

Leonardo: Busy K.
*Light Brigade: Faust, Invermark, Miss Dolphin, Shining Heels.
Lord Basil: *Ligaroti.
Lucky Hour: Bernard F.
Luke McLuke: Beau James.

*McGee: Miss Bam, Teufel.
Mad Hatter: Chaps, Cross Keys, Flying Lee, Panther Creek.
Man o' War: Buttermilk, Cravat, Creole Maid, Dauber, Gerald, Grey Nurse, War Magic, War Minstrel.
Meridian: Catomar.
Messenger: Aneroid.
Mint Briar: Bunty Lawless, Mintouri.
Mustafa: *Caballero II.
My Play: Sweet Patrice, Xalapa Clown.

*Negofol: Happy Bolivar.
Nepperhan: Roman Marcus.
Nocturnal: Royal Pam.
*North Star III: No Competition, Tiger, Time Flight.

*Omar Khayyam: Fire Marshal, *Isolater, Parscout.
*Omond: First Entry.
Ormondale: Conquer, Thingumabob, Touch and Go.

Pebbles: Time Alone.
Pennant: Bang, Morning Breeze, Sir Raleigh.
Peter Pan: Mountain Ridge, Pompeys Pillar.
Peter Quince: Clodion.
Picton: Sketchbook.
*Polymelian: Sun Egret.
Pompey: Primulus.
Prince Pal: Easy Does It, Smart Trick.
*Prince Palatine: Lady Maryland, Today.

Rabelais: Uneasy.
*Rire aux Larmes: T. M. Dorsett.
Runantell: Esposa.

*Sain: Waxwing.
St. Rock: Main Man.
Sardanapale: Ebony Moon.
Scotch Broom: Challephen.
Sea Sick: Real Clear.
Seth: Dolly Whisk.
Sir Barton: Capulet, Hello Cap.
*Sir Gallahad III: Challedon, Danger Point, Jacola, Johnstown, Merry Lassie, Minulus, Pasteurized, White Cockade.
Sir Martin: Honey Cloud, Sickle T.
Sky-rocket: Mr. Canron.
*Snob II: Hypocrite, Magic Hour, Search.
Son-in-Law: Piccolo.
*Spanish Prince II: Bill Farnsworth, Tunica.
Star Master: Ciencia, Unfailing.
*Star Shoot: Preeminent.
*Stefan the Great: Highscope.
*Sun Briar: At Play, Nedayr, Stormscud.
Supremus: Menow.
Sweep: El Chico, Idle Miss, Jolito, Mr. Blaze, Natty Boy, Prince Argo, War Admiral.
Sweeping Away: First Port.
Sweep On: Outdone.

Tea Caddy: Tilly Kate, Wise Prince.
*Teddy: Big Hurry.
The Manager: Ariel Cross, Roy T.
The Porter: Burning Star.
The Tetrarch: Her Reigh.
Trap Rock: Rough Time.
*Troutbeck: Arabs Arrow.

Ultimus: Chanceview, Kenty Miss, Teddy Haslam, Tempestuous.
Uncle: Janice, Leading Article, Roguish Girl.

Verwood: Infantry.
*Vulcain: Lawrin, Smart Crack, Unerring, Zevson.

*War Cloud: Sweepalot.
*War Cry: Lady Florise.
*War Fame: Brown Jade.
*Waygood: Air Chute, Dolly Val, Sabariel.
Whisk Broom II: Novelette, Seabiscuit.
Wildair: Benjam.
*Wrack: Candescent, Giles County, Inscoelda, Lavengro, Rust, Yale O' Nine.

Extra Copies
of the
Stakes Winners
Supplement
May be obtained at
25 cents each

MALE LINE DESCENT

ECLIPSE (207)
- **King Fergus (24)**
  - **Hambletonian**
    - **Whitelock**
      - **Blacklock**
        - **Voltaire**
          - **Voltigeur**
            - **VEDETTE (24)** Col. 3
- **Pot-8-O's (183)**
  - **Waxy**
    - **Whalebone (183)**
      - **Camel (56)**
        - **Touchstone (56)**
          - **Ithuriel (7)**
            - **Longbow**
              - **Toxophilite**
                - **MUSKET (7)** Col. 3
          - **Newminster (9)**
            - **Lord Clifden**
              - **HAMPTON (9)** Col. 3
          - **Orlando (40)**
            - ***Eclipse**
              - **Alarm**
                - **Himyar (40)** Col. 2
                - **DOMINO**
      - **Sir Hercules (83)**
        - **Birdcatcher (83)**
          - **Oxford (10)**
            - **Sterling**
              - **ISONOMY (10)** Col. 2
          - **The Baron (73)**
            - **Rataplan (1)** Col. 4
            - **STOCKWELL (72)** Col. 4
              - **Doncaster**
                - **BEND OR**
              - **St. Albans**
                - **Springfield**
                - **Sainfoin**
                - ***ROCK SAND**
      - **Waverley (44)**
        - **Don John**
          - **Iago**
            - ***Bonnie Scotland**
              - **Bramble**
                - **BEN BRUSH (44)** Col. 6

EXPLANATION

THE tail-male descent of the 253 flat-race stakes winners of 1938 from Eclipse, Matchem, and Herod is shown by the accompanying tables. The names of stakes winners are in light-face type, the names of sires in boldface. A number in parenthesis beside the name of a sire indicates the number of 1938 stakes winners descended from that sire in tail-male line. For instance, in column 2, High Time is the sire of three stakes winners, the grandsire of four others, and his total is seven.

The table at the top of column 1 is a key, showing the tail-male relationship of the various branches of the Eclipse line. Thus, Eclipse sired King Fergus and Pot-8-O's. From King Fergus comes the line of Vedette, subdivided (see column 3) into Galopin and Speculum. Pot-8-O's sired Waxy, which sired Whalebone, sire of Camel, Sir Hercules, and Waverley. From Camel's son Touchstone came the Musket, Hampton, and Domino lines. From Sir Hercules came Isonomy and Stockwell, the latter including Bend Or, ancestor of *Teddy and Phalaris. From Waverley came the Ben Brush tribe.

In cases of doubtful paternity the first sire has been ignored.

- **Himyar (40)**
  - **Plaudit (1)**
    - **King James**
      - **Spur**
        - **Sting**
          - **Questionnaire (1)**
            - Valley Lass
  - **DOMINO (39)**
    - **Disguise (1)**
      - **King Heather (1)**
        - Lady Florise
    - **Commando (38)**
      - **Colin (6)**
        - **Jock (1)**
          - Gray Jack
        - **Neddie (1)**
          - Nedayr
        - **On Watch (4)**
          - Clocks
          - **Sortie (1)**
            - Magic Hour
          - **Tick On (2)**
            - Dear Diary
            - Morning Breeze
      - **Peter Pan (10)**
        - **Black Toney (5)**
          - Big Hurry
        - **Black Servant (4)**
          - **Blue Larkspur (4)**
            - Be Blue
            - Cardinalis
            - Lightspur
            - Patty Cake
        - **Judge Hay (1)**
          - Say Judge
        - **Pennant (3)**
          - Dauber
          - Flying Lee
          - The Chief
        - **Peter Hastings (1)**
          - Yale O' Nine
      - **Ultimus (22)**
        - **High Cloud (3)**
          - Hello Cap
          - Honey Cloud
        - **Higher (1)**
          - Maeline
        - **High Time (7)**
          - Allegro
          - North Riding
          - Postage Due
          - **Grand Time (1)**
            - Rough Time
          - **Lee O. Cotner (1)**
            - Chaps
          - **Zacaweista (2)**
            - Roy T.
            - Sketchbook
        - **Stimulus (9)**
          - Danger Point
          - Dinner Date
          - Donita M.
          - Entracte
          - Merry Lassie
          - Minulus
          - Miss Dolphin
          - Sturdy Duke
          - Touch and Go
        - **Supremus (3)**
          - Joji T.
          - Leading Article
          - Preeminent

- **ISONOMY (10)**
  - **Isinglass (10)**
    - ***Star Shoot (1)**
      - **Hildur (1)**
        - Main Man
    - **John o' Gaunt (9)**
      - **Swynford (9)**
        - **Blandford (1)**
          - *Isolater
        - ***Challenger II (3)**
          - Challedon
          - Challephen
          - Savage Beauty
        - ***St. Germans (2)**
          - Tatterdemalion
          - **St. Brideaux (1)**
            - Cherry Jam
        - **Sansovino (3)**
          - ***Jacopo (3)**
            - Francesco
            - Jacola
            - Sir Raleigh

- **VEDETTE (24)**
  - **Galopin (4)**
    - **St. Simon (4)**
      - **Childwick (3)**
        - ***Negofol (3)**
          - **Espino (1)**
            - Esposa
          - ***Hourless (1)**
            - **Flight of Time (1)**
              - Time Flight
          - **Xenofol (1)**
            - High Strike
      - **Desmond (1)**
        - **Craganour**
          - **Fogon (1)**
            - *Ligaroti
  - **Speculum (20)**
    - **Rosebery**
      - **Amphion**
        - **Sundridge (20)**
          - ***Sun Briar (11)**
            - Sun Egret
            - **Pompey (7)**
              - Birch Rod
              - Masked General
              - Outdone
              - Pompeys Pillar
              - Pompoon
              - Ridge
              - **Osculator (1)**
                - Mask and Wig
            - **Sun Flag (2)**
              - Faithful Maud
              - Trouper
            - **Sunspero (1)**
              - Jolito
          - ***Sunreigh (3)**
            - **Reigh Count (3)**
              - Count Arthur
              - Gov. Chandler
              - Her Reigh
          - **Sunstar (6)**
            - ***North Star III (6)**
              - King's Heir
              - **Bubbling Over (1)**
                - **Burgoo King (1)**
                - Olney
              - **Buddy Bauer (1)**
                - Budsis
              - **Busy American (3)**
                - Busy K.
                - Mordecai
                - **Republic (1)**
                - Dora May

- **HAMPTON (9)**
  - **Ayrshire (3)**
    - **Robert le Diable**
      - ***Wrack (3)**
        - Hypocrite
        - **Blazes (2)**
          - Miss Bam
          - Mr. Blaze
  - **Bay Ronald (6)**
    - **Bayardo (1)**
      - **Gay Crusader**
        - ***Bright Knight**
          - Accolade
    - **Dark Ronald (5)**
      - ***Ambassador IV (3)**
        - **St. James**
          - **Jamestown (3)**
            - Beau James
            - Johnstown
            - Specify
        - ***Axenstein (1)**
          - Fair Stein
        - ***Brown Prince II (1)**
          - **Brown Bud (1)**
            - Panther Creek

- **MUSKET (7)**
  - **Carbine**
    - **Spearmint**
      - ***Chicle (7)**
        - **Distraction (1)**
          - Idle Miss
        - **Whichone (6)**
          - Bourbon King
          - Handcuff
          - Piccolo
          - Today
          - Triplane
          - Whichcee

STOCKWELL (72)
- **Lord Lyon (1)**
  - **Minting**
    - **Ugly**
      - ***Spanish Prince II (1)**
        - Rust
- **St. Albans (8)**
  - **Springfield**
    - **Sainfoin**
      - ***ROCK SAND (8)**
        - **Friar Rock (1)**
          - **Pilate (1)**
            - Eight Thirty
        - **Rock View (1)**
          - **Ormont (1)**
            - Bala Ormont
        - **Tracery (6)**
          - **Abbots Trace (1)**
            - ***Abbot's Nymph (1)**
              - High Velocity
          - ***Bistouri (2)**
            - Mintouri
            - Smoky Snyder
          - **Papyrus (2)**
            - ***Osiris II (2)**
              - Donosiris
              - Mona Bell
            - ***Tracer (1)**
              - Real Clear
- **Doncaster (63)**
  - **BEND OR (63)**
    - **Bona Vista (20)**
      - **Cyllene**
        - **Polymelus (20)**
          - ***Craigangower (1)**
            - Gowerlace
          - **Phalaris (19)**
            - ***Carlaris (2)**
              - Capulet
              - Unselfish
            - ***Marcus Aurelius (2)**
              - Euripides
              - Roman Marcus
            - ***Pharamond II (7)**
              - Clodion
              - Creole Maid
              - Cross Keys
              - Gerald
              - Menow
              - Mythical King
              - War Magic
            - ***Sickle (8)**
              - Advocator
              - Cravat
              - Grim Reaper
              - Mower
              - Reaping
              - Sickle T.
              - Stagehand
              - Tempestuous
    - **Kendal (3)**
      - **Tredennis**
        - **Bachelor's Double**
          - **Argosy**
            - ***Happy Argo (3)**
              - Happy Bolivar
              - Jubilargo
              - Prince Argo

See Next Column

Rataplan (1)
- **Blinkhoolie**
  - **Wisdom**
    - **Sir Hugo**
      - **White Knight**
        - ***McGee**
          - **Marvin May (1)**
            - Mucho Gusto

BEND OR (Continued)
- ***Ormonde (36)**
  - **Ossary (1)**
    - **Sir Wilfred**
      - **Trojan**
        - **Desperate Desmond (1)**
          - Tunica
  - **Orme (35)**
    - **Flying Fox (27)**
      - **Ajax**
        - ***TEDDY (27)**
          - Invermark
          - Invoke
          - Roseretter
          - Teddy Haslam
          - ***Bull Dog (8)**
            - Bull Lea
            - Bulwark
            - Dogaway
            - Finance
            - No Competition
            - Sir Oracle
            - The Fighter
            - Tiger
          - **Kenty (1)**
            - Kenty Miss
          - ***Sir Gallahad III (14)**
            - Black Wave
            - Fighting Fox
            - Gilded Knight
            - Great Union
            - **Gallant Fox (3)**
              - Fire Marshal
              - Giles County
              - Wise Fox
            - **High Quest (1)**
              - Search
            - **Insco (4)**
              - Autograph
              - Inscoelda
              - Lawrin
              - Unerring
            - **Liberty Limited (1)**
              - Liberty Flight
            - **The Scout (1)**
              - Parscout
    - **Orby (8)**
      - **Grand Parade (8)**
        - ***Cohort (5)**
          - Charlotte Girl
          - Ciencia
          - Smart Trick
          - Soldierette
          - T. M. Dorsett
        - ***Grandace (1)**
          - Go Home
        - ***Strolling Player (2)**
          - Novelette
          - Stage Beauty
- ***Ornus (2)**
  - **Olambala**
    - **Campfire (2)**
      - **Big Blaze (1)**
        - **Burning Blaze (1)**
          - Burning Star
      - **Tall Timber (1)**
        - **Polly Timber (1)**
          - Timberland
- **Orvieto (1)**
  - **Picton**
    - ***Light Brigade**
      - **Crack Brigade (1)**
        - Bill Farnsworth
- **Radium (1)**
  - ***Torchbearer**
    - **Torchilla (1)**
      - Torchy

BEN BRUSH (44)
- **Broomstick (24)**
  - **Brooms (1)**
    - Indian Broom
  - **Cudgel (2)**
    - **Milkman (2)**
      - Buttermilk
      - Pasteurized
  - **Halcyon (1)**
    - Sweet Patrice
  - **Saxon (1)**
    - King Saxon
  - **Thunderer (1)**
    - **Worthmore (1)**
      - Archworth
  - **Whisk Broom II (16)**
    - **Diavolo (5)**
      - Faust
      - Lavengro
      - Matterhorn
      - Teufel
      - White Cockade
      - **John P. Grier (5)**
        - El Chico
        - Pastry
        - **Boojum (2)**
          - Snark
          - Thingumabob
        - **Jack High (1)**
          - Highscope
      - **Upset (2)**
        - Bang
        - **Misstep (1)**
          - Mar Le
      - **Victorian (3)**
        - Conquer
        - He Did
        - Moral Victory
      - **Whiskaway (1)**
        - Dolly Whisk
  - **Wildair (2)**
    - **Canter (1)**
      - Candescent
    - **Draymont (1)**
      - Tilly Kate
- **Sweep (20)**
  - Sweep Like
  - **Bon Homme (1)**
    - **Alexander Pantages (1)**
      - Brown Jade
  - **Cherokee (1)**
    - Janice
  - **Eternal (8)**
    - Hope Eternal
    - Taxes
    - Xalapa Clown
    - **Ariel (5)**
      - Air Chute
      - Airflame
      - Ariel Cross
      - Sabariel
      - Waxwing
  - **Sweep All (1)**
    - Sweepalot
  - **Sweep On (1)**
    - Primulus
  - **Sweepster (1)**
    - Goldlure
  - **The Porter (6)**
    - Aneroid
    - Arabs Arrow
    - Porter's Mite
    - **Portcodine (1)**
      - First Port
    - **Time Maker (2)**
      - Heather Time
      - Time Alone

MATCHEM (26)
HEROD (20)

See page 26.

Leading Branches of Eclipse Line

Year	Domino	Ben Brush	Bend Or	Sun-dridge	*Rock Sand	Ison-omy	Hamp-ton	St. Simon
1931	36	28	33	20	13	7	14	15
1932	33	27	23	15	11	10	15	9
1933	28	20	19	18	11	8	7	8
1934	37	33	29	15	12	10	12	9
1935	34	34	41	20	6	6	11	9
1936	44	43	45	20	4	14	12	5
1937	36	45	54	29	8	12	9	8
1938	39	44	63	20	8	10	9	4

INDEX TO DAMS OF STAKES WINNERS

Abbatissa: Count Arthur.
Accelerate: Roguish Girl.
Accordance: Timberland.
*Afternoon: Today.
Agnes Dale: Gray Jack.
Agnes Star: Mower.
*Air Fleet: Triplane.
Alcibiades: Menow.
Alice Gass: Clodion.
Aloof: No Competition.
Ancient Queen: Bourbon King.
Anna Horton: Rust.
Annie D.: High Strike.
Appeal: Invoke.
Appearance: Natty Boy.
Archipelago: Archworth.
At Sundown: At Play.
Azurita: Deliberator.
Babe K.: Busy K.
Balance: Uneasy.
Balance Sheet: Hope Eternal.
Balata: Bala Ormont.
Bambi: Miss Bam.
Batavia: *Caballero II.
Baton Rouge: Creole Maid.
Batter Cake: Patty Cake.
*Battle of Flowers: Sketchbook.
Bella Donette: First Port.
Belmona: Mona Bell.
Be Still: Be Blue.
Betty Gordon: Euripides.
Big Sally: High Velocity.
Black Curl: Black Wave.
*Blue Dust: Grim Reaper.
Blushing Beauty: Bacon.
Blustery: Stormscud.
Bonne Etoile: Giles County.
Bonny Dear: Flying Bonny.
Bon Pepper: Smoky Snyder.
Bottle Green: Olney.
Bourse: Finance.
Brenda: Allegro.
Bridgeen: The Fighter.
Brushup: War Admiral.
Canberra: Marica.
Candy Jar: Autograph.
Captress: Valley Lass.
Caterpillar: Catomar.
Celebration: Accolade.
*Channelle: Cardinalis.
Cherry Lane: Time Flight.
Cherry Tart: Cherry Jam.
Chicleight: Lightspur.
Conservancy: Soldierette.
Cross Village: Ariel Cross, Roy T.
Delphine: Zevson.
Designate: Specify.
Deuce: Double Back.
Dinah Did: He Did.
Dinner Time: Eight Thirty.
Dolly Seth: Dolly Whisk.
Drystone: Buttermilk.
Duchess Lace: Reaping, Sturdy Duke.
Easy Come: Easy Does It.
Elf: Tatterdemalion.
Emergency Aid: Grey Nurse.
Equinoctial: Tempestuous.
Ethel Dear: Mountain Ridge.
Ex Ray: Chance Ray.
Fair Hour: Fair Stein.
Fair Squee: Hello Cap.
Faithful Friend: Faithful Maud.
Fedora: Waxwing.
Firewater: Fire Marshal.
*Flamante: Airflame.
Flighty Anna: Volitant.
Frilette: Cravat.
Garden Rose: Roseretter.
Gay O'Mar: Mythical King.
Gay Way: Trouper.
Georgia Rose: Prince Argo.
Glacee: Whichcee.
Gladys McClain: Time Alone.
Glimmer: Shining Heels.
Gold Brick: Gilded Knight.
*Golden Lure: Goldlure.
Gotoit: Panther Creek.
Grace Troxler: Wise Prince.
Griselda: Inscoelda.
Heatherland: Heather Time.
Hedemora: Arabs Arrow.
Heloise: Dinner Date, Francesco.
Helvetia: Matterhorn, Snark.
Hey: Donosiris.
High Flight: Liberty Flight.
Hilee: Flying Lee.
Honey Pot: Honey Cloud.
In Between: Entracte.
Inchcape Belle: Bud's Bell, Thanksgiving.
Indiscretion: Leading Article.
Infinette: Oddesa Beulah.
Initiate: Novelette.
Inquisition: Lavengro.
Io: First Entry.
Irene Mc: Benjam.
I Say: Say Judge.
Iseult: Merry Lassie.
Island Dress: Chaps.
Jemima Lee: Torchy.
Jubilee: Jubilargo.
Kawita: Indian Broom.
Khara: Savage Beauty.
Kirk Lady: Maeline.
*La Bayonette: Infantry.
Lacewood: Gowerlace.
La Chica: El Chico.
*Lady Braxted: Sweep Like.
Lady Hamond: Roman Marcus.
Lady Julian: Lady Florise.
Lady Minnie: Minulus.
*Lady Wave: Taxes.
La France: Jacola, Johnstown.
La Luau: Bang.
Last Inning: Go Home.
Latch Key: Cross Keys.
*La Troienne: Big Hurry.
Laura Gal: Challedon.
Ledge: Ridge.
Leghorn: Bulwark.
Lelia Peachy: Capulet.
Lillabelle: Spot News.
Lirica: *Ligaroti.
Loma Linda: Xalapa Clown.

MALE LINE DESCENT—(Continued)

MATCHEM (26)
Conductor
Trumpator
Sorcerer
Comus
Humphrey Clinker
Melbourne
West Australian (26)
***Australian (16)**
Spendthrift
Hastings (16)
Flittergold (1)
Roguish Eye (1)
Roguish Girl
Fair Play (15)
Catalan (2)
Mr. Canron
Natty Boy
Chance Play (2)
At Play
Chance Ray
Chance Shot (2)
Chanceview
Infantry
Display (1)
Volitant
For Fair (1)
Safe and Sound
Ladkin (1)
Ladder (1)
Bunty Lawless
Man o' War (6)
War Admiral
American Flag (1)
Unfailing
By Hisself (1)
One Shen
Crusader (1)
*Crossbow II
Hard Tack (2)
Seabiscuit
Stormscud
Solon (10)
Arbitrator (7)
Kilwarlin
***Ogden**
The Finn (7)
Bud Lerner (2)
Bud's Bell
Thanksgiving
Flying Ebony (3)
Ebony Moon
Flying Heels (2)
Flying Bonny
Shining Heels
Kai-Sang (1)
First Entry
Zev (1)
Zevson
Barcaldine (3)
Marco (3)
Marcovil (1)
Hurry On
Call Boy
Trace Call (1)
Spot News
***Omar Khayyam (2)**
Catomar
Balko (1)
Speed to Spare

HEROD (20)
Woodpecker
***Buzzard (20)**
Castrel (14)
Pantaloon
Thormanby
Atlantic
Le Sancy (14)
Le Sagittaire (2)
Maintenon (2)
***Maintenant**
Haste (1)
Double Back
***Sun God II (1)**
Bernard F.
Le Samaritain (12)
Roi Herode (12)
***Sir Greysteel (2)**
Grey Nurse
Lady Maryland
The Tetrarch (10)
Royal Alarm (1)
*Caballero II
***Stefan the Great (3)**
Jean Valean (2)
Benjam
Dolly Val
***Kiev (1)**
Smart Crack
Tetratema (6)
***Gino (1)**
Galley Slave
***Royal Minstrel (5)**
Easy Does It
Mountain Ridge
Royal Pam
Uneasy
War Minstrel

Selim (6)
Sultan (6)
Bay Middleton (3)
Flying Dutchman
Dollar
Androcles
Cambyse (3)
Callistrate (2)
Gost
Badajoz
***Epinard (2)**
Bacon
Marica
Gardefeu (1)
Chouberski
Bruleur
Hotweed (1)
Gosum
***Glencoe (3)**
Vandal
Virgil
Hindoo
Hanover
Blackstock
Mentor
Wise Counsellor (3)
Deliberator
Oddesa Beulah
Wise Prince

Look Up: Chanceview.
*Lune de Miel: Ebony Moon.
Margaret Lawrence: Lawrin, Unerring.
Marguerite: Fighting Fox.
Marway: Dolly Val.
Masked Ball: Mask and Wig, Masked General.
Michigan Girl: T. M. Dorsett.
Minerva: Wise Fox.
Minima: Porter's Mite.
Mintairy: Mintouri.
Mintwina: Bunty Lawless.
Misleading: Idle Miss.
Miss Jemima: King's Heir.
Miss Lillian: Bernard F.
Miss Plunger: Brown Jade.
Modification: Stage Beauty.
Mormaw: Moral Victory.
*Muffins: Pastry.
My Flag: Great Union.
My Risk: Donita M.
My Tide: Sweet Patrice.
Nell McDonald: Unselfish.
Note o' Love: Conquer, Touch and Go.
Nursemaid: Beau James.
Nursie: Yale O' Nine.
One Hour: Magic Hour.
Oonagh: Pompoon.
Outburst: Aneroid.
Owena: Burning Star.
Oxlip: Primulus.
*Palestra: Lady Maryland.
Pampeluna: Royal Pam.
Papillon: Candescent.
Parco: Parscout.
Peake: Pasteurized.
Peevish: Mr. Blaze.
Pelota: Sweepalot.
Persica: Advocator.
Phenomenon: Challephen.
*Picoline: Piccolo.
Polly Egret: Sun Egret.
Poltova: King Saxon.
Poseur: Air Chute.
Postage: Postage Due.
*Pouponne: Mar Le.
Pretense: Hypocrite.
Princess Edith: Smart Trick.
Princess Errant: Sir Raleigh.
Princess Nora: Bill Farnsworth.
Priscilla Carter: *Isolater.
Quick Batter: Esposa.
Rebuff: Search.
Refine: Thingumabob.
*Refugee II: Safe and Sound.
Rhapsody: Morning Breeze.
Risk: Danger Point.
*Rona: Mr. Canron.
Rose Hill: Joji T.
Rose Leaves: Bull Lea.
Rose Mist: Main Man.
Rothermel: Faust.
Runaway Lass: Dogaway.
Sable Lady: Sabariel.
Sally's Alley: Galley Slave.
*Salome II: Her Reigh.
Sand Trap: Rough Time.
Sarah Constant: Gerald.
Saucy Sue: Gov. Chandler.
*Scarborough: North Riding.
Science: Ciencia, Unfailing.
Scram: Dear Diary.
*Sea Green: Real Clear.
Shen-Si: One Shen.
Ship of War: Dauber.
*Siss: Budsis.
Skyblue Pink: Sir Oracle.
Slapstick: Birch Rod.
Slow and Easy: *Crossbow II, Gosum.
Snooze: Pompeys Pillar.
Sox: Clocks.
Stagecraft: Stagehand.
Star Class: Preeminent.
Starless Moment: Tiger.
Stefana: Highscope.
Straddles: Tunica.
Sunayr: Nedayr.
Sweep Easy: Jolito.
Sweep Out: Outdone.
Sweetheart: Teddy Haslam.
Sweetheart Time: Mucho Gusto.
Swing On: Seabiscuit.
Symphorosa: Invermark.
Tea: Sickle T.
Teak: Tilly Kate.
Tenez: Handcuff.
The Spare: Speed to Spare.
Tinamou: Miss Dolphin.
Transit: The Chief.
Ultimately: Kenty Miss.
Vanity Fair: Happy Bolivar.
Vendell: Mordecai.
Victoire: Janice.
Virginella: Charlotte Girl.
Virginia L.: Teufel.
War Feathers: War Magic, War Minstrel.
White Favor: White Cockade.
Wisecrack: Smart Crack.
Zadora May: Dora May.

YEARLING PRICES

A PERENNIAL pastime is to compare the records of horses with the price paid for them as yearlings, and it usually results in something to say on both sides. Sixty-six of the stakes winners of 1938 were sold by auction as yearlings. These brought an average of $3,202, which was considerably above the general average for yearlings. The following list includes all the American-bred stakes winners of 1938 which were sold by auction as yearlings:

Horse	Price	Horse	Price
Air Chute	$ 700	Jacola	1,000
Aneroid	300	Joji T.	300
Archworth	500	Kenty Miss	800
Bang	2,100	King Saxon	950
Be Blue	2,100	Magic Hour	10,600
Bull Lea	14,000	Masked General	3,500
Cardinalis	3,700	Minulus	3,200
Chaps	800	Miss Dolphin	700
Clocks	7,500	Mountain Ridge	14,000
Clodion	1,100	Mythical King	3,500
Conquer	3,100	Natty Boy	150
Count Arthur	1,000	No Competition	6,100
Cross Keys	800	Novelette	1,000
Danger Point	8,100	Oddesa Beulah	800
Dinner Date	8,000	Panther Creek	1,200
Dogaway	5,500	Parscout	600
Donita M.	2,100	Patty Cake	6,600
Dora May	160	Pompoon	2,000
El Chico	2,700	Prince Argo	1,000
Entracte	4,100	Rust	800
Fire Marshal	10,000	Sir Oracle	7,200
Flying Bonny	300	Soldierette	1,100
Francesco	6,500	Sturdy Duke	8,200
Galley Slave	2,300	Sweet Patrice	3,200
Giles County	6,200	Teddy Haslam	4,200
Gov. Chandler	1,050	The Fighter	2,600
Great Union	9,200	Tiger	4,500
Grey Nurse	1,000	Time Flight	250
He Did	900	Touch and Go	1,400
Hello Cap	900	Unfailing	4,600
Honey Cloud	900	Unselfish	3,700
Hope Eternal	600	Volitant	2,500
Idle Miss	250	Waxwing	600

Recapitulation: 66 horses, total $211,310, average $3,202; 19 foals of 1936 (yearlings of 1937), total $46,400, average $2,442; 17 foals of 1935, total $88,650, average $5,215; 17 foals of 1934, total $53,300, average $3,135; eight foals of 1933, total $19,360, average $2,420; four foals of 1932, total $2,650, average $663; one foal of 1931, $950.

STAKES AND WINNERS CLASSIFIED

THE classification of the 448 stakes races run in North America in 1938, in comparison with 1937, is shown in the following tabulation:

Classification of Races	1937	1938
2-year-olds	116	109
3-year-olds	71	72
3-year-olds and up	209	214
3- and 4-year-olds	1	3
4-year-olds and up	—	2
All ages	32	23
Totals	429	423
Steeplechases	20	25
Totals	449	448
Races Exclusively for Fillies and Mares		
2-year-olds	20	19
3-year-olds	12	11
3-year-olds and up	9	9
3- and 4-year olds	1	1
All ages	1	1
Totals	43	41

Out of a total of 423 flat stakes races run in North America in 1938, 41 or 9.7 per cent, were exclusively for fillies and mares. In 1937 43 of 429 flat stakes, or 10 per cent, were exclusively for them. In 1936, 32 of 410 flat stakes or almost 8 per cent, were exclusively for females.

Out of 214 races for 3-year-olds and up, all but 17 were handicaps. Of the 17 stakes which were not handicaps, 10 were claiming stakes.

The 423 flat races represent a decrease of 6 from 1937. In 1936 410 flat races were run.

The winners were divided as follows by age:

69 2-year-olds, of which 32 were fillies.
69 3-year-olds, of which 21 were fillies.
115 4-year-olds and up, of which 24 were fillies and mares.

The total number of fillies and mares which won stakes was 77, or 30 per cent of the total 253. In 1937, the number of fillies and mares which won stakes was 79, or 28 per cent of the total of 277 (including steeplechasers). In 1936 the number of fillies and mares which won stakes was 70, or 26 per cent.

STEEPLECHASE STAKES WINNERS OF 1938

THIS season, for the first time, the steeplechase stakes winners are separated from flat racing horses It has been many years since steeplechasing enjoyed great vogue in the United States, though there is a quantity of racing though the field at hunts meetings, not considered here. There were only 25 steeplechase stakes in North America in 1938, and this represented a 25 per cent increase over 1937, when there were but 20. Fourteen horses accounted for them, four of them in the ownership of Thomas Hitchcock. Four are imported, four are by imported sires. Every race was in the United States, as Woodbine Park, only Canadian track to stress jumping, changed its steeplechase stakes to overnight conditions in 1938. Richest event over jumps was the Grand National Steeplechase Handicap, at Belmont Park, with $10,000 added. Two events had $6,000 added.

The material given is the same as that for flat stakes winners, but it will be noted that in the case of two imported horses, *Rioter and *Top Wave, the foaling date could not be obtained.

HORSES PLACED IN STEEPLECHASES

Ad Lib, 2d Battleship Steeplechase H., $500.
*ANNIBAL, won Corinthian Stp. H., $2,895; Grand National Stp. H., $8,100; Chevy Chase Stp. H., $4,475; Manly Memorial Stp. H., $4,730.
Birmingham, 3d Bushwick Stp. H., $200; Brook Stp. H., $300; Grand National Stp. H., no 3rd money.
Buck Langhorne, 3d Battleship Stp. H., $250.
Crooning Water, 2d Vicmead Highweight Stp. H., $600.
*DOLLY'S LOVE, won Cagliostro H., $1,270.
El Dorador, 2d Indian River Stp. H., $1,000.
GAY CHARLES, won Beverwyck Stp. H., $2,045; Bushwick Stp. H., $2,235; Westbury Stp. $2,130. 2d Lion Heart Stp. H., $250; North American Stp. H., $300; Glendale Stp. H., $1,000.
Golden Meadow, 2d Westbury Stp., $400.
GOOD CHANCE, won Governor Ogle Stp., $3,270; Battleship Stp. H., $2,745. 3d Chevy Chase Stp. H., $500.
*Homesteader, 3d Vicmead Highweight Stp. H., $250.
JUNGLE KING, won Old Glory Stp. H., $1,630. 3d International Stp. H., $150.
Little Marty, 3d Meadow Brook Stp. H., $150.
Lord Rock, 3d Shillelah Stp., $250.
Mad Policy, 3d Broad Hollow Stp. H., $200.
NATIONAL ANTHEM, won Shillelah Stp. $2,390. 2d Corinthian Stp. H., $800; International Stp. H., $250; Saratoga Stp. H., $600.
Navarin, 2d Cagliostro H., $250.
OSSABAW, won North American Stp. H., $2,100; Saratoga Stp. H., $2,950; Glendale Stp. H., $3,700; Brook Stp. H., $4,225. 2d Georgetown Stp. H., $1,000.
OUR SAILOR, won Georgetown Stp. H., $7,150.
Paper Maker, 2d Governor Ogle Stp. $700.
Prattler, 2d Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp. H., $500.
RED RAIN, won International Stp. H., $1,605; Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp. $2,575; 3d Indian River Stp. H., $500; Georgetown Stp. H., $500; Corinthian Stp. H., $400.
*RIOTER, won Meadow Brook Stp. H., $1,695. 2d Shillelah Stp. $500; Bushwick Stp. H., $400; Brook Stp. H., $800; Chevy Chase Stp. H., $1,000; Grand National Stp. H., $1,500; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $500. 3d Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp. $250; Governor Ogle Stp. $300.
Rocky Run, 2d Manly Stp. H., $1,000.
Sailor Beware, 2d Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp., $600; Meadow Brook Stp. H., $250. 3d Saratoga Stp. H., $300.
Ship Executive, 3d North American Stp. H., $150.
Sumatra, 3d Lion Heart Stp. H., $150; Glendale Stp. H., $500; Westbury Stp., $200; Temple Gwathemy Memorial Stp. H., $300.
TOOLBOX, won Vicmead Highweight Stp. H., $2,200.
*TOP WAVE, won Broad Hollow Stp. H., $2,200.
TORTURER, won Indian River Stp. H., $6,800; Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp. H., $1,840. 2d Beverwyck Stp. H., $300. 3d Manly Stp. H., $500.
YEMASEE, won Lion Heart Stp. H., $1,330. 2d Old Glory Stp. H., $400. 3d Beverwyck Stp. H., no third money.
York, 3d Cagliostro H., $150.

STEEPLECHASE STAKES

Battleship Stp. H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 4 and up, 2m: Good Chance, Ad Lib, Buck Langhorne; 9.
Beverwyck Stp. H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Gay Charles, Torturer, Yemasee; 3.
Broad Hollow Stp. H., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: *Top Wave, *Rioter, Mad Policy; 3.
Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Ossabaw, *Rioter, Birmingham; 6.
Bushwick Stp. H., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 3 and up, 2m: Gay Charles, *Rioter, Birmingham; 7.
Cagliostro H. (hurdles), Aqueduct, $1,500a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: *Dolly's Love, Navarin, York; 5.
Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Red Rain, Sailor Beware, *Rioter; 6.
Chevy Chase Stp. H., Laurel Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 2½m: *Annibal, *Rioter, Good Chance; 4.
Corinthian Stp. H., Belmont Park, $3,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Annibal, National Anthem, Red Rain; 8.
Georgetown Stp. H., Delaware Park, $6,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Our Sailor, Ossabaw, Red Rain; 7.
Glendale Stp. H., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Ossabaw, Gay Charles, Sumatra; 3.
Governor Ogle Stp., Laurel Park, $3,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Good Chance, Paper Maker, *Rioter; 3.
Grand National Stp. H., Belmont Park, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: *Annibal, *Rioter, Birmingham; 3.
Indian River Stp. H., Delaware Park, $6,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Torturer, El Dorador, Red Rain; 7.
International Stp. H., Belmont Park, $1,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Red Rain, National Anthem, Jungle King; 6.
Lion Heart Stp. H., Aqueduct, $1,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Yemasee, Gay Charles, Sumatra; 4.
Manly Stp. H., Pimlico, $5,000a, 4 and up, 2½m: *Annibal, Rocky Run, Torturer; 7.
Meadow Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, $1,500a, 4 and up, about 2½m: *Rioter, Sailor Beware, Little Marty; 6.
North American Stp. H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Ossabaw, Gay Charles, Ship Executive; 4.
Old Glory Stp. H., Aqueduct, $2,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Jungle King, Yemasee; 3 (*Ange Pitou did not finish).
Saratoga Stp. H., Saratoga, $3,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Ossabaw, National Anthem, Sailor Beware; 4.
Shillelah Stp., Saratoga, $2,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: National Anthem, *Rioter, Lord Rock; 3.
Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp. H., United Hunts, $2,500a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Torturer, Prattler, Sumatra; 7.
Vicmead Highweight Stp. H., Delaware Park, $2,500a, 4 and up, about 3m: Toolbox, Crooning Water, *Homesteader; 4.
Westbury Stp., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: Gay Charles, Golden Meadow, Sumatra; 4.

***ANNIBAL:** 6 wins, 4 stakes (Stp.) Apr. 9

*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch by Roi Herode Perfect Peach by Persimmon
CHUBASCO (Grey, 1922)	
Gilt Brook	Long Tom by Ladas Weir by Galopin
***ANNIBAL (Grey gelding, 1933)**	
Baldaquin	Go to Bed by Perth Bersabee by Le Samaritain
ALLIANCE (Chestnut, 1916)	
Alerte VI	Ramrod by Carbine Aux Armes by St. Hilaire

No. 2 family. Mrs. Olry Roederer (France), breeder; Thomas Hitchcock, owner; P. Green, trainer.

***DOLLY'S LOVE:** 1 win, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Mar. 20

Bruleur	Chouberski by Gardefeu Basse Terre by Omnium II
BRULEDUR (Bay, 1928)	
Durcourt	*Durbar II by Rabelais Glass Court by Isinglass
***DOLLY'S LOVE (Bay colt, 1934)**	
Sir Berkeley	Sunstar by Sundridge La Roche by St. Simon
DOLLY DIMPLES (Chestnut, 1924)	
Miss Cheek	Chaucer by St. Simon [berg Assurance by Count Schom-

No. 2 family. J. Delapalme, breeder; E. B. Schley, owner; O. T. Dubassoff, trainer.

GAY CHARLES: 4 wins, 3 stakes. (Stp.) Apr. 29

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
BLONDIN (Bay, 1923)
*Balancoire II { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Ballantrae by Ayrshire
GAY CHARLES (Brown gelding, 1934)
Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
YANKEE MAID (Black, 1919)
Yankee Girl { Sir Dixon by *Billet / Breakwater by Hindoo
No. 2 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; Mrs. Gwladys Whitney, owner; S. J. Holloway, trainer.

GOOD CHANCE: 3 wins, 2 stakes. (Stp.) Mar. 9

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock [Sand
GOOD CHANCE (Brown gelding, 1933)
*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus- [quin
SUNDINA (Bay, 1926)
Dinahmeur { *Allumeur by *Meddler / *White Dinah by The White [Knight
No. 2 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; Rokeby Stable, owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer.

JUNGLE KING: 1 win, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Feb. 11

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris- [tan
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze { Torpoint by Trenton / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
JUNGLE KING (Bay gelding, 1930)
Dominant { Delhi by Ben Brush / Dominoes by Domino
LEOPARDESS (Bay, 1921)
*Fresnay { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Flocarline by St. Florian.
No. 12 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; Vincent Powers, trainer.

NATIONAL ANTHEM: 1 win, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Apr. 7

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
AMERICAN FLAG (Chestnut, 1922)
*Lady Comfey { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Snoot by Perigord
NATIONAL ANTHEM (Chestnut gelding, 1931)
*Mont d'Or II { Val d'Or by Flying Fox / Loneliness by Ayrshire
GOLDEN MELODY (Bay, 1925)
Ormonda { Superman by Commando / Princess Ormonde by Ophir- [dale
No. 8 family. C. E. Hagyard, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; H. L. Fontaine, trainer.

OSSABAW: 5 wins, 4 stakes. (Stp.) Apr. 17

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*GRANDACE (Black, 1925)
*Trace { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Vivid by St. Frusquin
OSSABAW (Black colt, 1934)
Knight of the Garter { Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald / Castelline by Cyllene
*EILEEN W. (Bay, 1929)
Great Double { *Stefan the Great by The / Marie Rose by Bachelor's [Double
No. 21 family. J. P. White, breeder; Thomas Hitchcock, owner; P. Green, trainer.

OUR SAILOR: 1 win, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Mar. 24

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
TRANSMUTE (Chestnut, 1921)
*Traverse { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Perverse by *Meddler
OUR SAILOR (Chestnut gelding, 1931)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
ADMIRAL'S LASSIE (Chestnut, 1925)
*Sun Disc { Sundridge by Amphion / Simonette II by Scotland
No. 8 family. C. T. Fisher, breeder; C. M. Kline, owner; M. H. Dixon, trainer.

RED RAIN: 2 wins, 2 stakes. (Stp.) Mar. 24

Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
PENNANT (Chestnut, 1911)
*Royal Rose { Royal Hampton by Hampton / *Belle Rose by Beaudesert
RED RAIN (Chestnut horse, 1933)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Ham- [burg
DUSTEMALL (Brown, 1927)
Miss Whisk { Whisk Broom II by Broom- / Wonder by Disguise [stick
No. 8 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; Mrs. Gwladys Whitney, owner; S. J. Holloway, trainer.

***RIOTER:** 1 win, 1 stakes. (Stp.)

Galloper Light { Sunstar by Sundridge / Santa Fina by St. Frusquin
REFLECTOR (Chestnut, 1926)
Double Back { Bachelor's Double by Treden- / Will Return by William the [nis
***RIOTER (Brown gelding, 1932)** [Third
Son-in-Law { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Mother-in-Law by Match- [maker
*LAURETTA II (Bay or brown, 1920)
Winnaretta { Santry by Gallinule / Marie Blanche by Soliman
No. 6 family. Capt. H. T. Musker, breeder; Thomas Hitchcock, owner; P. Green, trainer.

TOOLBOX: 1 win, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Apr. 29

Roi Herode { Le Samaritain by Le Sancy / Roxelane by War Dance
*SIR GREYSTEEL (Grey, 1919)
Grania { Desmond by St. Simon / Beauty's Daughter by Gal- [linule
TOOLBOX (Grey gelding, 1932)
Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
TOYSHELF (Chestnut, 1925)
Shelving { Trap Rock by *Rock Sand / Shilda by *Rayon d'Or
No. 12 family. S. W. Labrot, breeder; R. K. Mellon, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer.

***TOP WAVE:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. (Stp.)

Spearmint { Carbine by Musket / Maid of the Mint by Minting
WAVETOP (Bay, 1925)
Wavinta { Walmsgate by Hampton / Vint by Peterhof
***TOP WAVE (Chestnut gelding, 1932)**
Marlhill { Bridge of Earn by Cyllene / Sheila by Salisbury
MISS MARLHILL (Bay, 1925)
Miss Millwheel { Bushey Park by Hampton / Number Eleven by Enthusiast
No. 4 family. J. Coldrick (Ireland), breeder; F. Ambrose Clark, owner; H. G. Gaither, trainer.

TORTURER: 3 wins, 2 stakes. (Stp.) Mar. 30

Robert le Diable { Ayrshire by Hampton / Rose Bay by Melton
*WRACK (Bay, 1909)
Samphire { Isinglass by Isonomy / Chelandry by *Goldfinch
TORTURER (Bay gelding, 1934)
*Negofol { Childwick by St. Simon / Nebrouse by Hoche
POLA NEGRI (Chestnut, 1923)
Polly Pennant { Pennant by Peter Pan / Polly Flinders by Burgomas- [ter
No. 21 family. C. A. Stone, breeder; F. Ambrose Clark, owner; H. G. Gaither, trainer.

YEMASEE: 1 win, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Jan. 26

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
BY HISSELF (Brown, 1922)
*Colette { Collar by St. Simon / Lady Disdain by Hanover
YEMASEE (Brown gelding, 1933)
Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
MISS TOOTS (Chestnut, 1924)
Chulita { Kingston by Spendthrift / Concertina by Chorister
No. 12 family. Estate of J. Smylie Herkness, breeder; Thomas Hitchcock, owner; P. Green, trainer.

Horses Placed In Stakes

NOTE: In the following index H. stands for Handicap, S. for Stakes, Cl. for Claiming, Stp. for Steeplechase, disq. for disqualified. The money earned by the horse in each stakes race appears directly after the the name of the stakes. Stakes winners' names are in capitals.

ACCOLADE, won Narragansett H., $4,890. 2d Carroll H., $500; Swift S., $500. 3d Blackstone Valley H., $500.
Ace Call, 2d Bay Meadows Futurity, $2,000. 3d Del Mar Hotel S., $125.
ADVOCATOR, won Marvelous Marin H., $1,870. 2d San Mateo H., $600; Governor's H. (Sacramento), $380. 3d Bay Meadows Fashion Stakes H., $500; San Diego H., $200; Yerba Buena H., $250; San Francisco H., $1,000; World's Fair H., $1,000.
Aethelwold, 3d Maryland H., $750.
Airacuda, 3d Matron S., $750.
AIR CHUTE, won Hollywood Premiere H., $2,055; Forty Niner H., $1,900. 2d Berkeley H., $300; Oakland H., $300. 3d San Mateo H., $300.
AIRFLAME, won Carter H., $7,400; Wilmington H., $4,225; American Legion H., $3,100.
Al au Feu, 3d Latonia H., $250.
Alex the Great, 2d California Home-Bred S., $1,000. 3d San Gabriel S., $500.
ALLEGRO, won Moslem Temple S., $2,475; Queen City H., $2,675. 2d St. Clair S., $400; Hyde Park S., $500; Breeders' Futurity, $2,820.
All Time High, 3d Fort Thomas H., $250.
American Byrd, 2d Ravisloe S. (dead heat), $375. 3d Prairie State S., $250.
*Amor Brujo, 3d San Juan Capistrano H., $1,000.
Anaflame, 2d Test S. (dead heat), $375. 3d Pimlico Oaks, $750; Alabama S., $750; Saratoga Cup, $500.
ANEROID, won San Antonio H., $7,125; Gittings H., $2,400; Riggs H., $9,675. 2d Southern Maryland H., $1,000. 3d Suburban H., $2,000.
ARABS ARROW, won Louisville H., $2,125; Churchill Downs H., $2,145; Latonia H., $2,235. 2d Kentucky H., $1,000; Arlington H., $1,000. 3d Stars and Stripes H., $1,000; Twin City H., $250.
ARCHWORTH, won Clarendon Plate, $1,260; Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., $6,010.
Arga, 2d California-Bred Juvenile Championship H., $500.
ARIEL CROSS, won Rancho Santa Fe H., $1,155; Inaugural H., $910; Governor's H., $1,235. 2d Forty Niner H., $500.
Ariel Toy, 2nd Nursery S. No. 1, $400; Hialeah Juvenile Championship, $500; Juvenile S. (Belmont), $500; Tremont S., $500; Hopeful S., $3,500; Saratoga Sales S., $400. 3d Flash S., $350.
Arjac, 2d Kindergarten S., $300. 3d Bay Meadows Nursery S., $200; Armistice Day H. (Bay Meadows), $150.
Armor Bearer, 2d Bay Shore H., $1,000.
AT PLAY, won Westchester Cl. S., $2,400.
AUTOGRAPH, won Thistle Down Cup H., $1,715.
Autumnquest, 2d Pimlico Oaks, $1,500.

BACON, won Autumn H., $2,275. 3d Churchill Downs H., $250.
Bain Marie, 2d Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $400; Hare Memorial H., $400.
BALA ORMONT, won Hawthorne Juvenile H., $2,105. 2d Hawthorne Autumn H., $500.
BANG, won Bay Meadows Futurity, $12,025. 3d Kindergarten S., $150.
Banner Girl, 3d Fashion S., $200.
Batter, 2d Santa Barbara S., $1,000. 3d Lafayette S., $250.
Battle Jack, 2d Commonwealth H., $1,000.
BEAU JAMES, won St. Clair S., $1,955; Hyde Park S., $3,185. 2d Joilet S., $1,000. 3d Remsen H., $500.
BE BLUE, won Commonwealth H., $4,300.
Below Zero, 3d Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $140.
BENJAM, won Rennert H., $2,540. 2d Swift S., $500.
BERNARD F., won De La Salle H., $2,130. 3d Governor's H. (Detroit), $300.
BIG HURRY, won Selima S., $25,890.
BILL FARNSWORTH, won Woodside H., $1,895. 2d Inaugural H. (Tanforan), $500. 3d Exposition H., $500; Berkeley H., $150.
Billy Van Nuys, 3d Montauk Cl. S., $250.
BIRCH ROD, won Sanford S., $4,725 (by disq.). 2d Babylon H., $500.
Birdlea, 2d Beverly H., $500.
Blackbirder, 2d Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,500.
Black Look, 3d Swift H., $250; Jennings H., $250.
BLACK WAVE, won Test S. (Saratoga), $3,175. 2d Delaware Oaks, $750; Alabama S., $1,500.
Blind Eagle, 2d Yankee H., $3,000. 3d Chesapeake S., $1,500; Constitution H., $750.
Blue Breeze, 2d California Lassie S., $1,000.
Blue Fairy, 3d Autumn Day S., $250.
Bold Lover, 2d Cleveland H., $400.
Bottle Top, 3d Pimlico H., $250.
BOURBON KING, won Chesapeake S., $12,700; 2d Flamingo S., $3,000.
Bow and Arrow, 3d Motor City H., $200; Autumn H. (Narragansett Park), $500.
Bransome, 3d Gazelle S., $500.
Briery, 3d Pawtucket H., $500; Bennington S., $300.
Broadway, 3d Louisville H., $250.
Brodea, 2d Clarendon Plate, $200.
BROWN JADE, won Beverly Hills H., $4,725; Inaugural H. (Bay Meadows), $1,165. 2d Roseben H., $500. 3d Escondido H., $150.
Bubbling Boy, 2d Del Mar Hotel S., $250; Casa de Manana Hotel S., $200.
BUD'S BELL, won Polly Drummond S., $5,850.
BUDSIS, won Winnipeg Futurity, $2,250.
BULL LEA, won Blue Grass S., $4,855; Kenner S., $3,425; James C. Thornton Memorial H., $10,220; Autumn H. (Narragansett Park), $4,450; Pimlico H., $2,425. 2d Classic S., $4,000; Narragansett Special, $4,000; Potomac H., $2,000; Continental H., $2,000. 3d Aquidneck H., $500.
Bull Whip, 2d Survivor S., $500.
BULWARK, won Mohawk Cl. S., $2,175. 2d Amsterdam Cl. S., $400.
Bunny Baby, 2d New Orleans H., $400; Louisiana Derby, $2,000.
BUNTY LAWLESS, won Hare Memorial H., $1,450; King's Plate, $6,780 and 50 guineas; Long Branch Championship, $2,125. 2d Breeders S., $500.
BURNING STAR, won Philadelphia H., $7,950.
Buster Boy, 3d Baton Rouge H., $200.
BUSY K., won Yonkers H., $7,875; Christmas H., $1,470. 2d Philadelphia H., $2,000; Dixie H., $3,000; Massachusetts H., $10,000. 3d Rhode Island H., $1,000.
BUTTERMILK, won Netherland Plaza H., $1,930. 3d De La Salle H., $200.

*CABALLERO II, won Excelsior H., $6,650. 3d Metropolitan H., $750.
Cabin Gal, 2d Maple Leaf S., $350; Long Branch Championship, $400. 3d Orpen Memorial H., $500; Kings Plate, $750.
Calaveras, 3d Longacres Mile, $800; Seattle H., $200.
CANDESCENT, won Cadillac H., $2,050.
Can't Wait, 2d Anita Chiquita H., $1,500; Wood Memorial, $4,000; Jerome H., $1,000. 3d Kentucky Derby, $3,000.
Capt. Cal, 2d Del Mar H., $1,000; La Jolla H., $300; Oceanside H., $400; San Jose H., $300. 3d Rancho Santa Fe H., $125; Salinas H., $200.
CAPULET, won Wakefield H., $3,650.
Caravel, 3d Bogalusa H., $200.
CARDINALIS, won Arlington H., $4,000. 2d Hawthorne Gold Cup, $3,000. Hawthorne Sprint H., $250.
Carvola, 2d Madi Gras H., $500; Lady Baltimore H., $500; Thanksgiving H., $400.
Catalysis, 3d Acorn S., $700.
Catechism, 2d Bennington S., $600.
CATOMAR, won Thanksgiving H. (Fair Grounds), $1,485.
Cavenne, 2d Long Beach H., $300.
CHALLEDON, won Maryland Futurity, $4,720; New England Futurity, $33,410; Pimlico Futurity, $28,770.
CHALLEPHEN, won Southern Maryland H., $4,850; Granite State H., $3,470. 3d Bowie Spring H., $350.
CHANCE RAY, won Spanish Fort H., $1,435; Hammond H., $1,455; Lincoln H., $4,210; President's Trophy H., $2,115. 2d Hawthorne H., $500; Illinois Owners' H., $500. 3d Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $500.
Chance Star, 3d Sheridan H., $250.
CHANCEVIEW, won Speed H. (Bay Meadows), $1,860.
CHAPS, won Swift S., $3,650. 2d Rennert H., $500.
CHARLOTTE GIRL, won Nursery S. No. 2, $2,730; Bowie Kindergarten S., $1,850; Aberdeen S., $3,275; Masquerader S., $2,940; Pimlico Nursery S., $4,810. 2d Mayflower S., $2,000. 3d Juvenile S. (Belmont), $250.
CHERRY JAM, won Maplewood S., $2,065. 2d Lafayette S., $500. 3d Nursery S. No. 1, $200; Dover S., $300; Bashford Manor S., $500.
CIENCIA, won Autumn Day S. (Empire City), $2,375. 2d Prairie State S., $500; Matron S., $1,500; Ardsley H., $1,000. 3d Walden S., $800.
Circling Home, 3d Manitoba Derby, $175.
Clarcarole, 2d Motion Picture H., $500.
Clingendaal, 2d San Pasqual H., $1,000; W. P. Burch Memorial H., $500.
CLOCKS, won Inaugural H. (Hialeah Park), $5,210. 3d Harford H., $500; Plymouth Rock H., $500; Rowe Memorial H., $500; Joseph Tomasello Memorial H., $500; Fleetwing H. (dead heat), $375; Belgrade Cl. S., $250.

CLODION, won Jamaica H., $4,700; Scarsdale H., $5,050. 2d Aquidneck H., $1,000; Chopmist H., $1,000; Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $1,000. 3d Paumonok H., $800; Puritan H., $1,000; Prince George Autumn H., $250.
CONQUER, won Prince George Autumn H. (dead heat), $1,332.50; Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $4,675. 3d Presgrave H., $250.
Contributor, 2d Alberta Derby, $175.
Co-Sport, 2d Hialeah S., $1,000; Bahamas H., $1,000.
Cotime, 3d Sallan Cup H., $150.
Couleedam, 3d Cincy Inaugural H., $150.
COUNT ARTHUR, won Bowie H., $9,400. 3d Grayson S., $250.
Count Atlas, 2d San Diego H., $400; Santa Ana H., $500.
Court Scandal, 2d McLennan Memorial H., $1,500.
Craig Shot, 2d British Columbia Futurity S., $250.
CRAVAT, won Yankee H., $12,100; Jerome H., $5,050. 2d Preakness S., $10,000. 3d Belmont S., $2,500; Classic S., $2,000; Narragansett Special, $2,000.
CREOLE MAID, won Coaching Club American Oaks, $10,425. 2d Gazelle S., $1,000; Test S. (dead heat), $375.
Crepe, 3d Swift S., $250.
*CROSSBOW II, won Crete H., $4,330. 2d Belgrade Cl. S., $500. 3d Steger H., $500; Catskill H. (by disq.), $200; Westchester Cl. S., $250.
CROSS KEYS, won Betsy Williams S., $5,330.

Dah He, 3d Lawrence Realization, $1,333.33.
DANGER POINT, won Metropolitan H., $8,450. 3d Queens County H., $500.
Dark Beau, 3d Carroll H., $250.
DAUBER, won Preakness S., $51,875. 2d Santa Anita Derby, $10,000; Belmont S., $5,000; Kentucky Derby, $6,000.
DEAR DIARY, won California Breeders Champion S., $10,675. 3d Del Coronado Hotel S., $100; Casa de Manana Hotel S., $100; A. B. Spreckels H., $250.
Decourcy, 2d Thistle Down Cup H., $400.
Deep End, 3d Commonwealth H., $500.
Deil, 2d Christiana S., $1,000.
DELIBERATOR, won Tobogan H., $5,350; Joseph Tomasello Memorial H., $4,750.
Diavolo Boy, 3d President's Trophy H., $250.
DINNER DATE, won Spinaway S., $9,450; Matron S., $15,700. 2d Arlington Lassie S., $5,000. 3d Schuylerville S., $350; Selima S., $1,000.
Dnieper, 3d Covington H., $250.
DOGAWAY, won Will Rogers Memorial H., $2,025; Motion Picture H., $1,800; La Jolla H., $1,660; Burlingame H., $3,900. 3d Inaugural H. (Bay Meadows), $150; San Rafael H., $200.
DOLLY VAL, won Frontier H., $7,425. 2d Arlington Matron H., $1,000. 3d Illinois Derby, $1,000; White Mountain H., $400.
DOLLY WHISK, won Debutante S., $2,415.
Don Creole, 3d Cleveland H., $150.
DONITA M., won National Stallion S., $11,330; Demoiselle S., $3,425; Astoria S., $3,975.
DONOSIRIS, won Orpen Memorial H., $3,690.
Don Roberto, 2d Santa Catalina California-Bred Championship, $2,000.
DORA MAY, won Inaugural H. (Detroit), $2,105; Buckeye H., $1,630. 2d Chicago H., $500; Mackinac H., $400. 3d Hawthorne Speed H., $250.
DOUBLE BACK, won Rosedale S., $3,575.
Drift Along, 3d Betsy Williams S., $500; Providence H., $500.
Dunfrese, 3d California Home-Bred S., $500.
Dusty Dawn, 3d Phoenix H., $250.

Eagle Crest, 3d British Columbia Futurity S., $100.
Eagle Pass, 3d Kentucky H., $500; Great Western H., $250.
Eastport, 2d Fall River H., $1,000. 3d Paul Revere H., $1,000; Bunker Hill H., $500; Rockingham Park H., $500.
EASY DOES IT, won Consolation Cl. S. (second event), $2,665. 3d Adirondack H., $350.
EBONY MOON, won British Columbia Futurity S., $1,730.
Ed, 3d Moslem Temple S., $250.
EIGHT THIRTY, won Christiana S., $6,000; Flash S., $4,775. 2d Saratoga Special, no second money; Futurity S., $7,400. 3d United States Hotel S., $500.
EL CHICO, won Youthful S., $3,400; Great American S., $3,900; Dover S., $5,950; United States Hotel S., $10,300; Saratoga Special, $8,000; Hopeful S., $42,550; Junior Champion S., $10,000.
Elooto, 2d Hotel Gibson H., $350. 3d Illinois Owners' H., $350.
Encore, 2d Saranac H., $600.
ENTRACTE, won East View S., $3,875. 3d National Stallion S., $1,000.
Espania, 2d Debutante S., $500.
ESPOSA, won Butler H., $19,400; Champlain H., $2,550; Hawthorne Gold Cup, $10,825. 2d Saratoga H., $1,500; Saratoga Cup, $1,250; Whitney S., $700; Yorktown H., $1,500. 3d Newcastle H., $1,000; Wilson S., $350.
Essjaytee, 2d Scarsdale H., $1,000.

EURIPIDES, won Western Canadian Championship S., $825. 2d R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $200.
Exhibit, 3d Oakland H., $150.

Fair Eugenia, 2d Winnipeg Futurity, $350.
Fairflax, 3d Olympia Fields H., $250.
Fair Lead, 3d Woodside H., $250.
FAIR STEIN, won Stonybrook Cl. S., $2,550; New England H., $3,870. 2d Woodmere Cl. S., $500. 3d Mary Dyer H., $500.
FAITHFUL MAUD, won Speed H. (Agua Caliente), $2,305. 2d Hollywood Premiere H., $500. 3d Will Rogers Memorial H., $250.
Fantine, 3d Kentucky Oaks, $500.
FAUST, won Polo Park H., $1,860.
Ferdinand, 3d Wannamoisett H., $500.
Figaro, 2d Bay Meadows Nursery S., $400.
FIGHTING FOX, won Wood Memorial S., $17,450. 2d Empire City H., $2,000; Wilson S., $700; Kenner S., $600. 3d Travers S., $1,500; Whitney S., $350; Aqueduct H., $500; Bay Shore H., $500.
FINANCE, won Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $6,200; Paul Revere H., $9,300. 2d Bunker Hill H., $1,000. 3d Fall River H., $500.
FIRE MARSHAL, won Tanforan Three-Year-Old Championship H., $3,950; Trial H. (Tanforan), $1,900. 3d Hollywood Derby, $1,500.
FIRST ENTRY, won Cleveland H., $1,715.
First Kiss, 2d Santa Susana S., $1,000.
FIRST PORT, won California-Bred Juvenile Championship H., $2,385. 3d Twin Peaks H., $200.
Flossmoor, 3d Golden Poppy H., $150.
FLYING BONNY, won A. B. Spreckels H., $2,145. 2d Fort Thomas H., $500.
FLYING LEE, won Kentucky Oaks, $4,720.
Flying Watch, 3d Mardi Gras H., $250; Hammond H., $200.
Fore Isus, 3d Hare Memorial H., $200.
Fraidy Cat, 2d Hollis Claiming S., $500.
FRANCESCO, won Wolverine H., $2,115. 3d Frontier H., $1,000.
Franks Boy, 3d Shaker Heights H., $150.
*Frexo, 2d Los Angeles H., $1,000. 3d American H., $600.

Galapas, 3d Empire City H., $1,000.
GALLEY SLAVE, won Santa Barbara S., $5,450.
Galsun, 3d Ben Ali H., $250; Lincoln H., $500.
Gato, 3d Thanksgiving H. (Fair Grounds), $200.
Gay Balko, 3d Spanish Fort H., $200.
GERALD, won Rockingham Park H., $4,425. 3d Granite State H., $400.
Get Off, 3d Sanford S. (by disq.), $350.
Ghostflyer, 3d Masquerader S., $250.
GILDED KNIGHT, won Wannamoisett H., $4,130. 3d New England Futurity, $2,500; Pimlico Futurity, $1,500.
GILES COUNTY, won Albany H. (by disq.), $5,200.
Gino Rex, 3d East View S., $250.
Gleeman, 3d New Year H., $500.
GO HOME, won Delaware H., $2,675. 2d Fall Highweight H., $1,000. 3d Miami Beach H., $500; American Legion H., $250; Hialeah Park Inaugural H., $500.
Golden Gower, 3d Polo Park H. (dead heat), $125.
GOLDLURE, won Western Canada H., $1,265. 2d Orpen Memorial H., $800.
Good Odds, 3d Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $500.
GOSUM, won New Year H., $4,500. 2d Bay Meadows H., $3,000; Junior League H., $300.
GOV. CHANDLER, won Illinois Derby, $9,560. 2d Hopeful H., $350. 3d Arkansas Derby, $500.
GOWERLACE, won Manitoba Derby, $2,265.
Grand Slam, 2d Brandywine H., $1,000.
GRAY JACK, won Santa Ana H., $2,530. 2d Agua Caliente H., $2,500. 3d Los Angeles H., $500; La Jolla H., $150; Oceanside H., $200.
GREAT UNION, won Merchants' and Citizens' H., $7,600; Yorktown H., $6,550. 2d Huron H., $600; Washington H., $2,000.
Greedan, 3d Maplewood S., $250.
Grey Gold, 2d Arlington Inaugural H., $750. 3d Jamaica H., $500; Windsor H., $200; Arlington H., $500.
GREY NURSE, won Golden Poppy H., $1,130. 2d Adirondack H., $700; Schuylerville S., $700. 3d Spinaway S., $500.
Grey Streak, 2d Inaugural H. (Detroit), $400.
Gridine, 3d Wakefield H., $250.
GRIM REAPER, won California Derby, $4,500; San Bruno H., $1,570. 2d Tanforan Three-Year-Old Championship H., $1,000.
Gulf Breeze, 3d Coaching Club American Oaks, $750.
Gyral, 2d Tropical H., $1,500. 3d Hotel Gibson H., $150.

Hainault Maid, 2d Western Canada H., $245. 3d Polo Park H. (dead heat), $125.
HANDCUFF, won Acorn S., $10,325; Delaware Oaks, $5,025; Alabama S., $8,275; New England Oaks, $8,295. 2d Coaching Club American Oaks, $1,500.
Hants, 3d Arlington Futurity, $3,000; Christiana S., $500; Old Colony S., $750.

HAPPY BOLIVAR, won Escondido H., $1,060. 2d Inaugural H. (Bay Meadows), $300; Haggin H., $300; Stockton H., $600; San Rafael H., $400. 3d Inaugural H. (Tanforan), $250.
Harp Weaver, 3d New England H., $500.
Hash, 2d Grand Union Hotel S., $1,000.
Hasten Henry, 3d California Breeders Champion S., $1,000.
Heather Broom, 3d Albany H., $400.
HEATHER TIME, won Mayflower S., $8,900; Salem S., $2,115; Old Colony S., $8,655; Bay Meadows Nursery S., $1,570. 2d Jeanne d'Arc S., $1,000; Pawtucket H., $1,000; Wannamoisett H., $1,000.
HE DID, won Interborough H., $4,525. 2d New Year H. (Santa Anita Park, by disq.), $1,000. 3d San Carlos H., $500; New Rochelle H., $300.
HELLO CAP, won Fort Thomas H., $2,415.
HER REIGH, won Great Western H., $2,040. 2d Governor's H. (Detroit), $500.
Higher Cloud, 2d Plymouth Rock H., $1,000.
High Lark, 3d Ritchie H., $500.
HIGHSCOPE, won Troy Cl. S., $3,825.
HIGH STRIKE, won Laguna Beach H., $1,585; Oceanside H., $2,105; Long Beach H., $1,665; Golden State Breeders' S., $3,125. 2d Hollywood Derby, $3,000.
HIGH VELOCITY, won Bunker Hill H., $4,275; Grayson S., $2,975. 3d Southern Maryland H., $500.
High Vote, 3d Golden Gate H., $200.
Hi-Ginny, 2d Manitoba Derby, $350.
Hominy Imp, 3d Western Canadian Championship S., $100.
HONEY CLOUD, won Ritchie H., $5,780; W. P. Burch Memorial H., $1,755; Prince George Autumn H. (dead heat), $1,332.50. 3d Riggs H., $1,000.
Honey Seat, 2d Kentucky Cl. S., $400. 3d Consolation Cl. S., (1st event), $200; Troy Cl. S., $250.
HOPE ETERNAL, won New Year's H. (Fair Grounds), $1,510; Mardi Gras H., $1,820. 2d Martin Behrman Memorial H., $400. 3d Russell E. Stone Memorial H., $250.
Hunting Home, 3d Seneca Cl. S., $200.
Huskie Boy, 3d Hialeah S., $500.
HYPOCRITE, won Survivor S., $2,130. 2d Maryland H., $1,500.

IDLE MISS, won Hannah Dustin H., $4,075; Arlington Matron H., $5,010; Edgemere H., $6,200; Ladies' H., $5,400. 2d Aqueduct H., $1,000. 3d Continental H., $1,000; Yorktown H., $750.
Impound, 2d Champagne S., $600; New England Futurity, $5,000; Richard Johnson S., $1,000. 3d Saratoga Sales S., $200.
INDIAN BROOM, won San Juan Capistrano H., $8,700; Marchbank H., $11,900. 3d San Antonio H., $600.
Indiantown, 2d Opening Day H., $300. 3d Speed H. Agua Caliente), $150.
INFANTRY, won Baltimore Spring H., $2,340. 2d Wilmington H., $750. 3d Tropical H., $1,000.
INSCOELDA, won Lassie S., $17,540; Walden S., $7,860. 2d Selima S., $2,000.
Invader, 2d United States Hotel S., $1,000.
INVERMARK, won Sacramento Cl. H., $1,165. 2d Christmas H., $400.
INVOKE, won Gazelle S., $4,550. 2d Acorn S., $1,500.
Iron Bunker, 2d Wilshire Plate H., $500. 3d Tanforan Juvenile S., $200.
Iron Hills, 3d Santa Catalina California-Bred Championship (dead heat), $750.
*ISOLATER, won Aqueduct H., $4,450; Manhattan H., $4,300. 2d Edgemere H., $1,500. 3d Saratoga H., $750; Sussex H., $1,000; Champlain H., $250; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $750.

Jack Horner, 2d Youthful S., $500. 3d Bouquet Cl. S., $200.
Jack Patches, 2d McIntyre and Louden Memorial H., $300.
JACOLA, won Laurel S., $7,825; Maryland H., $6,450; Washington H., $15,650. 2d Ladies' H., $1,000.
JANICE, won Ponchartrain S., $2,510. 2d Kentucky Oaks, $1,000. 3d Liberty H., $250; Au Revoir H., $150.
Jan Rogge, 3d California Breeders H., $150.
Jay Jay, 2d Harford H., $1,000; Baltimore Spring H., $500. 3d Carter H., $750; Toboggan H., $500.
Jesting, 2d Mohawk C. S., $400. 3d McIntyre and Louden Memorial H., $200; Woodmere Cl. S., $250.
Jewell Dorsett, 3d Arlington Matron H., $500 .
JOHNSTOWN, won Babylon H., $3,195; Richard Johnson S., $5,775; Remsen H., $7,100; Breeders' Futurity, $9,335. 3d Hopeful S., $1,500; Junior Champion S., $1,000.
JOJI T., won Lafayette H., $1,550. 2d Forest City S., $400.
JOLITO, won Seattle H., $2,050.
Jolly Tar, 2d Travers S., $3,000. 3d Huron H., $300; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $1,000; Bowie H., $1,000.
JUBILARGO, won Speers H., $1,300.

KENTY MISS, won Del Coronado Hotel S., $920. 2d Starlet Sweepstakes, $500.
KING SAXON, won San Diego H., $2,005. 2d Speed H. (Bay Meadows), $500. 3d San Jose H., $150.
Kings Blue, 3d Crete H., $500.
KING'S HEIR, won Hopeful H., $1,685. 2d Ponchartrain S., $500. 3d Col. Alger Memorial H., $400.
Klister, 2d Longacres Mile, $1,600; Speed H. (Longacres), $500.
Knee Deep, 2d Churchill Downs H., $500; Autumn H. (Latonia), $500.
Knight's Haven, 2d Montauk Cl. S., $500; Long Island Cl. S., $600.

LADY FLORISE, won Santa Catalina California-Bred Championship, $9,775.
LADY MARYLAND, won Heiser H., $1,985. 2d Ritchie H., $1,000. 3d Baltimore Auutmn H. (dead heat), $187.50.
Lady Montrose, 3d Matron H., $250.
Lady Nicotine, 2d Demoiselle S., $500.
LAVENGRO, won Bahamas H., $4,370; Providence H., (dead heat), $2,805. 2d California Derby, $1,200. 3d Capital H., $750.
LAWRIN, won Hialeah S., $4,490; Flamingo S., $20,100; Kentucky Derby, $47,050; American Invitational Three-Year-Old Championship, $40,000; Hollywood Trial S., $9,850. 2d Derby Trial, $500.
LEADING ARTICLE, won Chicago H., $2,210; John C. Schank Memorial H., $2,315. 2d Bogalusa H., $400; Russell E. Stone Memorial H., $500; Steger H., $1,000; Hawthorne Sprint H., $500.
Legal Light, 2d San Vicente H., $1,000.
Lerno, 3d Pimlico Nursery S., $500.
LIBERTY FLIGHT, won New Rochelle H., $3,275.
*LIGAROTI, won Bay Meadows Fashion Stakes H., $3,830; Inglewood Mile H., $4,250; American H., $6,650; Aloha H., $4,200; Del Mar H., $3,925; San Rafael H., $1,510. 2d San Francisco H., $2,000. 3d Burlingame H., $500.
Light Birch, 3d Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., $500.
LIGHTSPUR, won Labor Day H., $3,375. 3d Breeders' Futurity, $1,410; Kentucky Jockey Club S., $500.
Likly Lad, 3d Santa Barbara S., $500.
Little Drift, 3d Thistle Down Cup H., $150; Mackinac H., $200.
Little Nymph, 2d Twin City H., $500. 3d Agua Caliente H., $1,250.
Lloyd Pan, 2d Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $280. 3d Governor's H. (Sacramento), $190.
Loafer, 2d Mobile H., $400.
Lovely Bells, 3d California Lassie S., $500.
Lovely Night, 2d Great American S., $500; Remsen H., $1,000. 3d Ardsley H., $500.
Lucky Ducky, 2d Baton Rouge H., $400. 3d Rex H., $200.
Lucky Omen, 3d Diamond State S., $500; Saranac H., $300.

Mad Money, 2d Olympia Fields H., $500. 3d Lakeside H., $250.
MAELINE, won Nursery S. No. 1, $2,540; Hialeah Juvenile Championship, $2,150; Tremont S., $4,250; Juvenile S. (Belmont Park), $5,900. 2d Flash S., $700. 3d Great American S., $250.
MAGIC HOUR, won Lawrence Realization S., $16,800. 2d Jockey Club Gold Cup, $2,500. 3d Shevlin S., $500.
MAIN MAN, won Phoenix H., $2,700; Ben Ali H., $2,800; Clark H., $4,530; Colonel Alger Memorial H., $4,000; Covington H., $2,505; San Jose H., $1,165; World's Fair H., $7,760. 2d Salinas H., $400.
Maizie B., 2d Western Canadian Championship S., $200.
Major B., 2d Jackson H., $400. 3d Lafayette H., $200.
Major Chris, 3d Wilshire Plate H., $250.
MARICA, won Newcastle H., $8,300; Sussex H., $8,000; Mary Dyer H., $4,970.
MAR LE, won Lakeside H., $2,420; Olympia Fields H., $2,320.
Marmara, 3d Arlington Inaugural H., $300.
Mars Shield, 2d Santa Margarita H., $1,000.
MASK AND WIG, won Armistice Day H. (Bay Meadows), $1,295.
MASKED GENERAL, won Harford H., $4,900. 3d Dixie H., $2,000.
Masked Revue, 3d Speers H., $130.
Master Lad, 3d Gittings H. (dead heat), $175.
Matchup, 3d Hawthorne Autumn H., $250.
MATTERHORN, won Adirondack H., $4,250.
May R., 3d Hannah Dustin H., $500.
MENOW, won Massachusetts H., $40,550; Withers S., $15,000; Potomac H., $8,275. 2d Blue Grass S., $2,000. 3d Preakness S., $5,000; Havre de Grace H., $1,000.
Merry Gesture, 3d Salem S., $250.
MERRY LASSIE, won Stuyvesant H., $3,700; Catskill H., $2,165; Providence H. (dead heat), $2,805. 2d Jamaica H., $1,000; Tomlin H., $800; Betsy Williams H., $1,000; Narragansett H., $1,000.
Michigan Flyer, 3d Christmas H., $200.
Midas, 2d Latonia H., $500.
Midwick, 3d Santa Susana S., $500.
MINTOURI, won California Lassie S., $5,350.
MINULUS, won Santa Susana S., $4,775; Inaugural H. (Tanforan), $1,955.

Misrule, 2d Stonybrook Cl. S., $600.
MISS BAM, won R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $935.
Miss Bull Dog, 3d Inaugural H. (Detroit), $200; Cadillac H., $200.
MISS DOLPHIN, won Mobile H., $1,475.
Modest Queen, 2d Rosedale S., $500.
MONA BELL, won Maple Leaf S., $1,740; Breeders' S. (Woodbine Park), $2,435. 2d Kings Plate, $1,250; New England H., $1,000. 3d Long Branch Championship, $200.
Montecito, 2d San Gabriel S., $1,000; Golden Poppy H., $300.
Moon Side, 2d Spanish Fort H., $400; Bowie Spring H., $700.
MORAL VICTORY, won Speed H. (Longacres), $2,015.
Morcarine, 2d Sallan Cup H., $400.
MORDECAI, won Sallan Cup H., $1,660.
MORNING BREEZE, won San Gabriel S., $5,920; Casa de Manana Hotel H., $875. 2d California Breeders Champion S., $2,000.
Morstep, 2d Sagamore H., $500.
Mosawtre, 2d Fresgrave H., $500.
MOUNTAIN RIDGE, won Steger H., $4,690.
MOWER, won Arlington Inaugural H., $3,690. 2d Liberty H., $500; Catskill H., $400; Baltimore Autumn H., $500.
MR. BLAZE, won Hawthorne Sprint H., $2,195; Mackinac H., $2,265; Hawthorne Speed H., $2,155; Chopmist H., $4,170; Golden Gate H., $1,600. 2d San Felipe H., $1,000. 3d John C. Shank Memorial H., $250.
MR. CANRON, won King Philip H., $5,110. 2d Grayson S., $500; Riggs H., $1,500. 3d Roger Williams H., $500.
MUCHO GUSTO, won Kentucky H., $4,100; Motor City H., $2,055; Governor's H. (Detroit), $2,410; Aquidneck H., $4,570. 2d Miami Beach H., $1,000; Lincoln H., $1,000; Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $1,000; Rhode Island H., $2,000. 3d Hawthorne Gold Cup, $1,500.
Murph, 3d Motion Picture H., $350.
My Porter, 3d Aberdeen S., $250.
Mystery Miss, 3d Maryland Futurity, $500.
MYTHICAL KING, won Shevlin S., $5,225. 2d Chesapeake S., $2,500; Diamond State S., $1,000; Dwyer S., $2,000; Kent H., $2,000. 3d Scarsdale H., $500.

Nakasun, 3d R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $100.
NATTY BOY, won Blackstone Valley H., $4,830. 2d Col. A. J. Pierce H., $600; White Mountain H., $800.
NEDAYR, won Classic S., $27,500. 3d Stuyvesant H., $350; Kent H., $1,000.
NO COMPETITION, won Grand Union Hotel S., $10,700. 2d Arlington Futurity, $6,000. 3d Champagne S., $300.
No Dice, 2d Inglewood Mile H., $1,000.
NORTH RIDING, won Hollis Cl. S., $2,750. 2d Westchester Cl. S., $500.
No Sir, 3d McLennan Memorial H., $750.
NOVELETTE, won New Orleans H., $1,485; Beverly H., $2,050.

ODDESA BEULAH, won Lafayette S., $3,600; Forest City S., $1,665; Shaker Heights H., $1,640. 3d Debutante S., $250; St. Clair S., $150.
Oddesa Girl, 2d Hotel Sinton H., $350.
Old Nassau, 2d Ben Ali H., $500. 3d Clark H., $500.
*Olimpo, 2d Golden Gate H., $400.
OLNEY, won Ravisloe S., $2,120.
ONE SHEN, won Del Mar Hotel S., $1,330.
Opera Hat, 3d Wood Memorial, $2,000.
Orchids Next, 2d Hawthorne Juvenile H., $500.
Orinoco, 2d Paul Revere H., $2,000.
Osa Atkins, 3d Forest City S., $150.
Our Chuckie, 2d Bowie Kindergarten S., $400.
Our Ketcham, 3d Long Island Cl. S., $300.
OUTDONE, won Sagamore H., $2,995.

Pagliacci, 2d Interborough H., $1,000.
Pala Chief, 2d Laguna Beach H., $300; Golden State Breeders' S., $1,400. 3d Beverly Hills H. (dead heat), $375.
PANTHER CREEK, won Plymouth Rock H., $4,150.
Parmalee T., 2d Rowe Memorial H., $1,000; Toboggan H., $1,000. 3d Hollis Cl. S., $250.
PARSCOUT, won Yerba Beuna H., $1,955.
PASTEURIZED, won Belmont S., $34,130. 3d Flamingo S., $2,000.
PASTRY, won Amsterdam Cl. S., $1,695. 3d Harlem Cl. S., $250; Mohawk Cl. S., $200.
PATTY CAKE, won Roseben H., $1,915. 2d Mary Dyer H., $1,000; Mollie McCarty H., $300. 3d Junior League H., $150.
*Peligroso II, 2d Puritan H., $2,000; Granite State H., $800.
PICCOLO, won McLennan Memorial H., $6,700. 2d Rockingham Park H., $1,000; Champlain H., $500. 3d Edgemere H., $750.
Play Dis, 2d New England Oaks, $1,500.
Plum Shot, 2d Seattle H., $500.
POMPEYS PILLAR, won Windsor H., $2,105. 3d Wolverine H., $200.
POMPOON, won San Carlos H., $4,600; Dixie H., $20,950. 2d Suburban H., $4,000. 3d Santa Anita H., $10,000.
PORTER'S MITE, won Twin Peaks H., $1,760; Tanforan Juvenile S., $1,630; Champagne S., $4,650; Belmont Futurity S., $57,045. 2d Moslem Temple S., $500.
POSTAGE DUE, won Belgrade Cl. S., $2,525.
Post Luck, 2d Masquerader S., $500.
PREEMINENT, won Swift H., $2,300; Jennings H., $2,100; Carroll H., $2,220; Fleetwing H., $5,850; Tomlin H., $3,570. 2d Crete H., $1,000; Blackstone Valley H., $1,000. 3d Baltimore Spring H., $250; Wilmington H., $300; Fall Highweight H., $500.
Prenny, 3d Buckeye H., $150.
Pretty Pet, 3d Delaware Oaks, $300.
PRIMULUS, won Santa Margarita H., $4,275; Junior League H., $1,115. 3d King's Mountain H., $250.
PRINCE ARGO, won Au Revoir H., $1,760. 2d Buckeye H., $400.
Prince Saxon, 2d Armistice Day H. (Bay Meadows), $300; 3d Bay Meadows Futurity, $1,000.
Prince Torch, 2d Pontchartrain H., $400.
Prospectus, 2d Bouquet Cl. S., $400.
Purple King, 2d James C. Thornton Memorial H., $2,000.

Quick Devil, 3d Marvelous Marin H., $250.

Range Dust, 3d Labor Day H. (Hawthorne), $250.
REAL CLEAR, won Mollie McCarty H., $1,110.
REAPING, won Baton Rouge H., $1,475.
Redbreast, 3d Blue Grass S., $1,000; Withers S., $1,000.
Red Pepper, 3d Rennert H., $250.
Regal Lily, 2d Delaware H., $500; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $1,500; Manhattan H., $1,000; Bowie H. (dead heat with Aneroid, which was disq.), $1,500.
Return Check, 3d San Bruno H., $200.
Rex Flag, 2d Gittings H., $500; Butler H., $4,000. 3d Brandywine H., $500; Yonkers H., $750.
RIDGE, won McIntyre and Louden Memorial H., $1,565.
Robber Bold, 3d New Orleans H., $200.
ROGUISH GIRL, won Woodmere Cl. S., $2,625; Continental H., $8,750.
Rolling Ball, 2d Beverly Hills H., $1,000.
Rollin Home, 2d Paumonok H., $1,500; Hialeah Park Inaugural H., $1,000.
ROMAN MARCUS, won Alberta Derby, $1,275.
Rommy, 3d American Invitational Three-Year-Old Championship, $5,000; Trial H. (Tanforan), $200.
ROSERETTER, won Lady Baltimore H., $2,535. 2d Lawrence Realization S., $2,666.67.
ROUGH TIME, won Col. A. J. Pierce H., $2,520; Capital H., $7,075. 2d Worcester H., $1,000. 3d Interborough H., $500.
Royal Bit, 3d Astoria S., $250; Kentucky Cl. S., $200.
Royal Eminence, 2d Harlem Cl. S., $500.
ROYAL PAM, won Bashford Manor S., $5,390.
ROY T., won Haggin H., $1,180. 3d Stockton H., $300.
RUST, won Long Island Cl. S., $2,690. 3d Ladies' H., $500.
Rye Beach, 3d W. P. Burch Memorial H., $250.

SABARIEL, won Jackson H., $1,660.
SAFE AND SOUND, won Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $4,150.
Sandy Boot, 3d Delaware H., $250.
Sassy Lady, 2d Wakefield H., $500.
SAVAGE BEAUTY, won Matron S., $1,915. 2d Newcastle H., $2,000; Havre de Grace H., $2,000. 3d Lady Baltimore H., $250.
SAY JUDGE, won Kindergarten S., $1,105.
SEABISCUIT, won Agua Caliente H., $8,600; Bay Meadows H., $11,270; Hollywood Gold Cup, $37,150; Havre de Grace H., $8,175. 2d San Antonio H., $1,200; Santa Anita H., $20,000; Stars and Stripes H., $2,000; Laurel S., $1,500. 3d Manhattan H., $500. (Seabiscuit also won two special races, beating *Ligaroti at Del Mar for $25,000, beating War Admiral at Pimlico for $15,000.)
Sea General, 2d Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., $800.
SEARCH, won Bennington S., $2,350.
Selmalad, 2d Maplewood S., $500. 3d Tremont S., $250; Mayflower S., $1,000.
Shangay Lily, 2d Hannah Dustin H., $1,000.
SHINING HEELS, won Sheridan H., $2,230. 2d John C. Schank Memorial H., $500.
Short Notice, 2d Santa Maria S., $1,000.
Siam, 3d Gittings H. (dead heat), $175.
SICKLE T., won Montauk Cl. S., $2,100. 3d Stonybrook Cl. S., $300.
Silver Doctor, 2d Twin Peaks H., $400.
Silverette, 3d Chicago H., $250.
Silver Sarah, 2d Arkansas Derby, $1,000.
Sir Jim James, 2d Motor City H., $400; De La Salle H., $400.
Sir Marlboro, 2d Consolation Cl. S. (2nd event), $400.
SIR ORACLE, won Berkeley H., $1,115; Stockton H., $2,460. 2d Woodside H., $500. 3d Bay Shore H., $150.
SIR RALEIGH, won Anita Chiquita H., $3,375. 3d San Vicente H., $500; Louisiana Derby, $1,000.
Sir Ridgway, 2d Speed H. (Agua Caliente), $350.
Sir Witch, 2nd Lafayette H., $400.

SKETCHBOOK, won Pimlico Oaks, $8,400. 3d Bahamas H., $500.
Skiing, 2d Del Coronado Hotel S., $200.
Sky Ball, 3d Queen City H., $250.
Sky Lanty, 2d Trial H. (Tanforan), $400. 3d Laguna Beach H., $150; Long Beach H., $150; Golden State Breeders' S., $700.
Sky Rhonda, 3d Santa Catalina California-Bred Championship (dead heat), $750; Beverly Hills H. (dead heat), $375.
Skyros, 3d Breeders S., $250.
SMART CRACK, won Jeanne d'Arc S., $5,670. 2d Autumn Day S., $500.
SMART TRICK, won Prairie State S., $2,100; Hawthorne Autumn H., $2,065. 3d Hawthorne Juvenile H., $250.
SMOKY SNYDER, won California Home-Bred S., $5,055.
SNARK, won Paumonok H., $6,450; Suburban H., $17,050. 2d Carter H., $1,500; Metropolitan H., $1,500; Queens County H., $1,000.
SOLDIERETTE, won Schuylerville S., $4,600. 3d Polly Drummond S., $300.
So Rare, 2d Spinaway S., $1,000.
Sparkling Eyes, 3d New England Oaks, $750.
Special Racket, 2d Consolation Cl. S. (1st event), $400.
SPECIFY, won Hollywood Derby, $11,900; San Francisco H., $8,400. 2d Hollywood Trial S., $3,500; Hollywood Gold Cup, $10,000. 3d Santa Maria S., $500; Anita Chiquita H., $1,000.
SPEED TO SPARE, won San Felipe H., $4,525. 2d Rancho Santa Fe H., $250; Will Rogers Memorial H., $500; Escondido H., $300; Bay Shore H., $300. 3d San Pasqual H., $500; Hollywood Premiere H., $250; Haggin H., $150; Speed H. (Bay Meadows), $250.
SPOT NEWS, won Kentucky Cl. S., $2,605.
STAGE BEAUTY, won Worcester H., $4,390.
STAGEHAND, won Santa Anita Derby, $42,350; Santa Anita H., $91,450; Empire City H., $9,450; Narragansett Special, $26,300; Governor's H. (Narragansett Pk.), $9,260. 2d Brooklyn H., $4,000. 3d Derby Trial, $250; Dwyer S., $1,000; James C. Thornton Memorial H., $1,000.
Star Banner, 2d Netherland Plaza H., $400.
Star Runner, 2d Aberdeen S., $500; Pimlico Nursery S., $1,000; Dover S., $750. 3d Bowie Kindergarten S., $200.
Star Shadow, 2d San Carlos H., $1,000; San Juan Capistrano H., $2,000; Exposition H., $1,000. 3d Marchbank H., $1,500.
Steel Heels, 2d Queen City H., $500; Kentucky Jockey Club S., $1,000.
Steel Knight, 2d Stuyvesant H., $700.
Stimuli, 2d San Bruno H., $400.
STORMSCUD, won Kent H., $9,075. 3d Kenner S., $300.
STURDY DUKE, won Belle Isle H., $2,045; Liberty H., $2,575. 2d Windsor H., $400.
*Sumatra III, 3d Beverly H., $250.
Sun Alexandria, 2d Pimlico H., $500.
SUN EGRET, won San Pasqual H., $5,050; San Vicente H., $5,125; Santa Maria S., $4,900; Rowe Memorial H., $4,250; Bowie Spring H., $3,250; Roger Williams H., $5,210; Baltimore Autumn H., $3,015. 2d Jennings H., $500; Capital H., $1,500. 3d Santa Anita Derby, $5,000; Tomlin H., $400; Potomac H., $1,000.
Sunport, 3d Worcester H., $500.
Sun Portland, 3d Santa Ana H., $350.
Susi Q., 3d Speed H. (Longacres), $200.
Suzanne Peck, 2d Fashion S., $400.
SWEEPALOT, won Exposition H., $4,550; King's Mountain H., $2,065; Salinas H., $1,510; San Mateo H., $2,200. 2d Bay Meadows Fashion S. H., $1,000; Marvelous Marin H., $500; Yerba Buena H., $500; World's Fair H., $2,000. 3d Inglewood Mile H., $500; Aloha H., $500; Del Mar H., $500.
Sweepden, 3d Western Canada H., $115.
SWEEP LIKE, won Hotel Sinton H., $1,745. 2d Belle Isle H., $400; Cadillac H., $400.
Sweep Royal, 3d Belle Isle H., $200.
Sweet Nancy, 2d Eastern Shore H., $2,000; A. B. Spreckels H., $500.
SWEET PATRICE, won Fashion S., $4,450; Bouquet Cl. S., $3,750. 2d Nursery S. No. 2, $400; Astoria S., $500. 3d Rosedale S., $250; Demoiselle S., $250.

Tabmark, 3d Maple Leaf S., $125.
Talked About, 2d Phoenix H., $500.
TATTERDEMALION, won Tropical H., $8,000; Brandywine H., $4,200. 2d Excelsior H., $1,500; Sussex H., $2,000. 3d Philadelphia H., $1,000.
TAXES, won Seneca Cl. S., $2,045.
Tea Club, 3d Winnipeg Futurity, $175.
TEDDY HASLAM, won Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $1,870. 2d Clark H., $1,000.
TEMPESTUOUS, won Presgrave H., $2,320. 2d Col. Alger Memorial H., $800; Wolverine H., $400.
TEUFEL, won Puritan H., $9,400. 2d Yonkers H., $1,500. 3d Excelsior H., $800.
THANKSGIVING, won Constitution H., $6,725; Saranac H., $3,725; Travers S., $14,400; Huron H., $3,375. 2d Withers S., $2,000; American Legion H., $500. 3d Yankee H., $1,500; Butler H., $2,000; Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $1,000.
THE CHIEF, won Derby Trial S., $2,145; Brooklyn H., $18,450; Dwyer S., $8,900. 2d Shevlin S., $1,000. 3d Jerome H., $500; Laurel S., $750.
THE FIGHTER, won Bay Shore H., $4,650; Fall Highweight H., $4,750. 2d New Rochelle H., $700. 3d Fleetwing H. (dead heat), $375; Narragansett H., $500; Baltimore Autumn H. (dead heat), $187.50.
THINGUMABOB, won Arlington Futurity, $31,110.
Third Degree, 2d National Stallion S., $2,000; Pimlico Futurity, $2,500. 3d Hialeah Juvenile Championship, $250; Grand Union Hotel S., $500; Saratoga Special, no third money; Futurity S., $4,200.
Third Party, 2d Matron H., $500.
Throttle Wide, 3d Nursery S. No. 2, $200.
TIGER, won Arkansas Derby, $4,060.
TILLY KATE, won Hotel Gibson H., $1,620. 2d Cincy Inaugural H., $350; Au Revoir H., $400.
TIMBERLAND, won California Breeders H., $1,230.
TIME ALONE, won Eastern Shore H., $11,525; Pawtucket H., $4,290. 2d Tanforan Juvenile S., $400. 3d Richard Johnson S., $500.
TIME FLIGHT, won Oakland H., $1,125; Opening Day H. (Tanforan), $1,185.
Time Sheet, 2d East View S., $500.
Tin Devil, 2d Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $1,000. 3d Consolation Cl. S. (2nd event), $200.
T. M. DORSETT, won Kentucky Jockey Club S., $8,450. 2d Albany H., $800. 3d Babylon H., $250; Eastern Shore H., $1,000.
TODAY, won Bay Shore H., $1,100. 2d King's Mountain H., $500; Burlingame H., $1,000. 3d Bay Meadows H., $1,500; Forty Niner H., $250.
Toddle On, 3d Heiser H., $250.
Tonopah Queen, 2d California Breeders H., $300. 3d California-Bred Juvenile Championship H., $250.
TORCHY, won Cincy Inaugural H., $1,765. 3d Autumn H. (Latonia), $250.
Torolee, 3d Mollie McCarty H., $150.
TOUCH AND GO, won Consolation Cl. S. (1st event), $2,660. 2d Troy Cl. S., $500.
Townsman, 3d Opening Day H. (Tanforan), $200.
Trailer, 2d Sanford S. (by disq.), $700.
Travel Agent, 2d Shaker Heights H., $400.
Trey, 3d Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $200.
TRIPLANE, won Longacres Mile, $9,325.
TROUPER, won Bogalusa H., $1,410. 2d Hammond H., $400; King Philip H., $1,000. 3d New Year's H. (Fair Grounds), $200; Pontchartrain H., $200.
TUNICA, won Twin City H., $2,245. 2d Great Western H., $500; Lakeside H., $500; Covington H., $500.
Twist, 2d Salem S., $500.
Two Bob 2d Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $2,000. 3d Washington H., $1,000.

UNEASY, won Illinois Owners' H., $2,035. 3d Hawthorne H., $250.
UNERRING, won Starlet Sweepstakes, $2,015. 2d Bashford Manor S., $1,000. 3d Arlington Lassie S., $2,500.
UNFAILING, won Harlem Cl. S., $3,075. 3d Brooklyn H., $2,000.
Unheralded, 2d Heiser H., $500. 3d Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $500.
UNSELFISH, won Hawthorne H., $2,255. 2d President's Trophy H., $500. 3d Netherland Plaza H., $200; Hopeful H., $150.
Upslala, 2d Constitution H., $1,500.
Up the Creek, 3d Sagamore H., $250.

VALLEY LASS, won Wilshire Plate H., $1,915. 3d Starlet Sweepstakes, $250.
Velociter, 2d Speers H., $260; Polo Park H., $350.
Viscounty, 2d Ravisloe S. (dead heat), $375; Labor Day H. (Hawthorne), $500.
Visigoth, 2d New Year's H. (Fair Grounds), $400.
VOLITANT, won Saratoga Sales S., $2,110; Spalding Lowe Jenkins H., $5,950. 2d Junior Champion S., $2,000; Walden S., $1,500.
Volo Snow, 3d Pontchartrain S., $250.

WAR ADMIRAL, won Widener H., $49,550; Queens County H., $4,425; Wilson S., $2,925; Saratoga H., $7,500; Saratoga Cup, $6,600; Whitney S., $2,725; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $5,550; Rhode Island H., $8,340.
WAR MAGIC, won Diamond State S., $4,825.
WAR MINSTREL, won Stars and Stripes H., $9,060. 3d Widener H., $4,000; Massachusetts H., $5,000; Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $750.
War Moon, 2d Maryland Futurity, $1,000.
War Plumage, 2d Polly Drummond S., $750. 3d Jeanne d'Arc S., $500.
Watchcase, 2d Seneca Cl. S., $400.
Watersplash, 3d Santa Margarita H., $500.

Stakes Winners By Families

No. 1 (29)

Big Hurry
Buttermilk
Capulet
Clocks
Donosiris
Euripides
Giles County
Go Home
Grey Nurse
He Did
Hope Eternal
Idle Miss
Invoke
Maeline
Moral Victory
Mountain Ridge
Pompoon
Prince Argo
Royal Pam
Safe and Sound
Shining Heels
Smart Crack
Spot News
Stagehand
Sweet Patrice
Teddy Haslam
Tilly Kate
Valley Lass
Wise Prince

No. 2 (16)

Advocator
Airflame
Aneroid
Danger Point
Dogaway
Donita M.
Faust
Gerald
Heather Time
Her Reigh
Infantry
*Isolater
Mask and Wig
Masked General
Stormscud
Xalapa Clown

No. 3 (14)

Birch Rod
Count Arthur
Cross Keys
Ebony Moon
Handcuff
Invermark
*Ligaroti
Morning Breeze
Pasteurized
Real Clear
The Chief
The Fighter
Time Flight
Zevson

No. 4 (50)

Autograph
Bala Ormont
Be Blue
Bernard F.
Ciencia
Conquer
Creole Maid
Deliberator
Dolly Val
Dolly Whisk
Entracte
Faithful Maud
Fighting Fox
Finance
Fire Marshal
First Port
Gilded Knight
Kenty Miss
Lavengro
Lawrin
Marica
Mar Le
Miss Dolphin
Natty Boy
North Riding
Olney
Panther Creek
Pompeys Pillar
Preeminent
Ridge
Roguish Girl
Roman Marcus
Roseretter
Rough Time
Rust
Savage Beauty
Soldierette
Specify
Speed to Spare
Stage Beauty
Teufel
T. M. Dorsett
Today
Touch and Go
Tunica
Unerring
Unfailing
Unselfish
Whichcee
Yale O' Nine

No. 5 (12)

At Play
Chaps
El Chico
Flying Lee
Gowerlace
King Saxon
Pastry
Seabiscuit
Tatterdemalion
Time Alone
Uneasy
Waxwing

No. 6 (5)

Ariel Cross
Challephen
Cherry Jam
Roy T.
Search

No. 7 (2)

*Crossbow II
Gosum

No. 8 (13)

Bud's Bell
Budsis
Clodion
Inscoelda
King's Heir
Matterhorn
Menow
Outdone
Primulus
Sir Oracle
Snark
Thanksgiving
Torchy

No. 9 (12)

Bull Lea
Busy K.
Dinner Date
Esposa
Francesco
Great Union
Indian Broom
Lightspur
Magic Hour
Sweepalot
Taxes
Volitant

No. 10 (8)

Archworth
Brown Jade
Double Back
Mona Bell
Novelette
Reaping
Smoky Snyder
Sturdy Duke

No. 11 (5)

Eight Thirty
Sickle T.
Sketchbook
Smart Trick
War Admiral

No. 12 (11)

Air Chute
Bang
Benjam
Challedon
Dauber
First Entry
Flying Bonny
High Strike
Mordecai
Sabariel
Tempestuous

No. 13 (5)

Black Wave
Cardinalis
Minulus
Porter's Mite
Tiger

No. 14 (7)

Dear Diary
Easy Does It
Gov. Chandler
Nedayr
No Competition
Piccolo
Thingumabob

No. 15 (1)

Catomar

No. 16 (8)

Bourbon King
Bulwark
Gray Jack
Mower
Mintouri
Mr. Canron
War Magic
War Minstrel

No. 17 (3)

Jacola
Johnstown
Parscout

No. 19 (9)

Bill Farnsworth
*Caballero II
Fair Stein
Hello Cap
Jolito
Mr. Blaze
Postage Due
Sweep Like
White Cockade

No. 20 (8)

Chanceview
Goldlure
Grim Reaper
High Velocity
Liberty Flight
Mythical King
Patty Cake
Timberland

No. 22 (4)

Accolade
Highscope
Jubilargo
Triplane

No. 23 (9)

Allegro
Beau James
Bunty Lawless
Candescent
Honey Cloud
Joji T.
Lady Florise
Lady Maryland
Oddesa Beulah

No. 25 (1)

Charlotte Girl

No. 27 (4)

Arabs Arrow
Main Man
Say Judge
Trouper

No. 32 (1)

Mucho Gusto

AMERICAN FAMILIES (16)

Mare by Bess' Brimmer (1)

Wise Fox

***Fearnought Mare No. 1 (1)**

Merry Lassie

***Janus Mare No. 1 (7)**

Chance Ray
Cravat
Dora May
Galley Slave
Happy Bolivar
Janice
Leading Article

Mare by Meade's Celer (1)

One Shen

***Medley Mare No. 1 (1)**

Hypocrite

***Medley Mare No. 2 (Pryor Mare's dam) (2)**

Sir Raleigh
Miss Bam

Midge (Sawyer's), by Fearnought (1)

Burning Star

Mare by Tippoo Saib (1)

Bacon

Mare by *Vampire (1)

Sun Egret

« « » »

WAXWING, won Martin Behrman Memorial H., $1,460.
WHICHCEE, won Los Angeles H., $4,325. 2d Marchbank H., $3,000; Aloha H., $1,000; American H., $1,200. 3d Hollywood Gold Cup, $5,000.
WHITE COCKADE, won Rex Handicap, $1,470. 3d Mobile H., $200.
Wild Turkey, 3d Sacramento Cl. H., $150.
Wing and Wing, 2d American Invitational Three-Year-Old Championship, $10,000. 3d California Derby, $600; Tanforan Three-Year-Old Championship H., $500; Hollywood Trial S., $2,000.
Wingspread, 2d Sacramento Cl. H., $300.
Wise Barrister, 2d Sheridan H., $500. 3d Hotel Sinton H., $150.
WISE FOX, won Louisiana Derby, $9,510.
WISE PRINCE, won Miami Beach H., $5,250; Fall River H., $5,430; White Mountain H., $2,920. 2d Fleetwing H., $1,000; Roger Williams H., $1,000; Autumn H. (Narragansett Park), $1,000. 3d King Philip H., $500; Col. A. J. Pierce H., $300.
Wise Shine, 3d Youthful S., $250.
Wiskover, 3d Joliet S., $500.
Woodberry, 3d San Felipe H., $500; Roseben H., $250.
Woodsaw, 2d Hawthorne Speed H., $500. 3d Chopmist H., $500.

XALAPA CLOWN, won Ardsley H., $6,000.
Xavier, 2d Illinois Derby, $2,000.

YALE O' NINE, won Joliet S., $4,900. 2d Old Colony S., $1,500. 3d Hyde Park S., $250.
York Lomond 3d Alberta Derby, $100.
Young Man, 3d Clarendon Plate, $100.
Yule Star, 2d Rex H., $400.

Zacabox, 3d Jackson H., $200.
ZEVSON, won Russell E. Stone Memorial H., $1,820; Pontchartrain H., $1,415. 2d Widener H., $8,000; Louisville H., $500; Frontier H., $2,000. 3d Martin Behrman Memorial H., $200.
Zoic, 2d Joseph Tomasello Memorial H., $1,000.

Male Line Totals by Years

Year	Eclipse	Matchem	Herod	Totals
1929	191	43	7	241
1930	185	34	12	231
1931	196	36	19	251
1932	167	31	15	213
1933	135	20	14	169
1934	164	40	19	223
1935	172	39	19	230
1936	201	39	27	267
1937	218	36	23	277
1938	207	26	20	253
Totals	1,836	344	175	2,355

Stakes Races Of 1938

Aberdeen S., Havre de Grace, $2,500a, 2yo, 4½f: Charlotte Girl, Star Runner, My Porter; 6.
A. B. Spreckels H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Flying Bonny, Sweet Nancy, Dear Diary; 8.
Acorn S., Belmont Park, $3,500a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Handcuff, Invoke, Catalysis; 6.
Adirondack H., Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Matterhorn, Grey Nurse, Easy Does It; 8.
Agua Caliente H., Agua Caliente, $12,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Seabiscuit, Gray Jack, Little Nymph; 8.
Alabama S., Saratoga, $10,000g, 3yo fillies, 1¼m: Handcuff, Black Wave, Anaflame; 8.
Albany H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Giles County (Eight Thirty 1st, disq.), T. M. Dorsett, Heather Broom; 8.
Alberta Derby, Chinook, $1,000a, 3yo, foaled in Western Canada, 1m: Roman Marcus, Contributor, York Lomond; 8.
Aloha H., Hollywood Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 9f: *Ligaroti, Whichcee, Sweepalot; 7.
American H., Hollywood Park, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Ligaroti, Whichcee, *Frexo; 9.
American Invitational Three-Year-Old Championship, Hollywood Park, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Lawrin, Wing and Wing, Rommy; 3.
American Legion H., Saratoga, $2,000a and plate, 3 and up, 7f: Airflame, Thanksgiving, Go Home; 9.
Amsterdam Cl. S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Pastry, Bulwark; 2.
Anita Chiquita H., Santa Anita Park, $5,400a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Sir Raleigh, Can't Wait, Specify; 8.
Aqueduct H., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: *Isolater, Idle Miss, Fighting Fox; 5.
Aquidneck H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Mucho Gusto, Clodion, Bull Lea; 9.
Ardsley H., Empire City, $5,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Xalapa Clown, Ciencia, Lovely Night; 8.
Arkansas Derby, Oaklawn Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Tiger, Silver Sarah, Gov. Chandler; 11.
Arlington Futurity, Arlington Park, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Thingumabob, No Competition, Hants; 10.
Arlington H., Arlington Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Cardinalis, Arabs Arrow, Grey Gold; 7.
Arlington Inaugural H., Arlington Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Mower, Grey Gold, Marmara; 9.
Arlington Lassie S., Arlington Park, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Inscoelda, Dinner Date, Unerring; 9.
Arlington Matron H., Arlington Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Idle Miss, Dolly Val, Jewell Dorsett; 14.
Armistice Day H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 2yo, 6f: Mask and Wig, Prince Saxon, Arjac; 9.
Astoria S., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Donita M., Sweet Patrice, Royal Bit; 6.
Au Revoir H., Thistle Down Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Prince Argo, Tilly Kate, Janice; 11.
Autumn Day S., Empire City, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5¾f: Ciencia, Smart Crack, Blue Fairy; 4.
Autumn H., Latonia, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Bacon, Knee Deep, Torchy; 8.
Autumn H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Bull Lea, Wise Prince, Bow and Arrow; 7.

Babylon H., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Johnstown, Birch Rod, T. M. Dorsett; 10.
Bahamas H., Hialeah Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 7f: Lavengro, Co-Sport, Sketchbook; 9.
Baltimore Autumn H., Pimlico, $2,500a, all ages, 6f: Sun Egret, Mower, Lady Maryland-The Fighter (dead heat); 11.
Baltimore Spring H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Infantry, Jay Jay, Preeminent; 5.
Bashford Manor S., Churchill Downs, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Royal Pam, Unerring, Cherry Jam; 11.
Baton Rouge H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Reaping, Lucky Ducky, Buster Boy; 9.
Bay Meadows Fashion S. H., Bay Meadows, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: *Ligaroti, Sweepalot, Advocator; 7.
Bay Meadows Futurity, Bay Meadows, $10,000a, 2yo, 1m: Bang, Ace Call, Prince Saxon; 8.
Bay Meadows H., Bay Meadows, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Seabiscuit, Gosum, Today; 7.
Bay Meadows Nursery S., Bay Meadows, $2,000a, 2yo, 4f: Heather Time, Figaro, Arjac; 9.
Bay Shore H., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: The Fighter, Armor Bearer, Fighting Fox; 6.
Bay Shore H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Today, Speed to Spare, Sir Oracle; 4.
Belgrade Cl. S., Jamaica, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Postage Due, *Crossbow II, Clocks; 9.
Belle Isle H., Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Sturdy Duke, Sweep Like, Sweep Royal; 8.
Belmont S., Belmont Park, $25,000a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1½m: Pasteurized, Dauber, Cravat; 6.
Ben Ali H., Keeneland, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Main Man, Old Nassau, Galsun; 7.
Bennington S., Rockingham Park, $3,000, 2yo, 1m: Search, Catechism, Briery; 5.
Berkeley H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Sir Oracle, Air Chute, Bill Farnsworth; 5.
Betsy Williams S., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Cross Keys, Merry Lassie, Drift Along; 14.
Beverly H., Washington Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m and 70y: Novelette, Birdlea, *Sumatra III; 7.
Beverly Hills H., Hollywood Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, foaled in California, 1 1-16m: Brown Jade, Rolling Ball, Pala Chief-Sky Rhonda (dead heat); 13.
Blackstone Valley H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Natty Boy, Preeminent, Accolade; 9.
Blue Grass S., Keeneland, $5,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Bull Lea, Menow, Redbreast; 4.
Bogalusa H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Trouper, Leading Article, Caravel; 6.
Bouquet Cl. S., Belmont Park, $2,000a, 2yo, 4½f: Sweet Patrice, Prospectus, Jack Horner; 7.
Bowie H., Pimlico, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Count Arthur, Regal Lily, Jolly Tar (Aneroid, dead heat for 2nd, disq.); 7.
Bowie Spring H., Bowie, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Sun Egret, Moon Side, Challephen; 7.
Bowie Kindergarten S., Bowie, $2,000a, 2yo, 4f: Charlotte Girl, Our Chuckie, Star Runner; 6.
Brandywine H., Delaware Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Tatterdemalion, Grand Slam, Rex Flag; 4.
Breeders' Futurity, Keeneland, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Johnstown, Allegro, Lightspur; 7.
Breeders S., Woodbine Park, $3,000a, 3yo, foaled and owned in Canada at time of starting, 1 1-16m: Mona Bell, Bunty Lawless, Skyros; 6.
British Columbia Futurity S., Lansdowne Park, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 5½f: Ebony Moon, Craig Shot, Eagle Crest; 9.
Brooklyn H., Aqueduct, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: The Chief, Stagehand, Unfailing; 10.
Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Thorncliffe Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Teddy Haslam, Bain Marie, Trey; 8.
Buckeye H., Thistle Down Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Dora May, Prince Argo, Prenny; 7.
Bunker Hill H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 4 and up, 1 3-16m: High Velocity, Finance, Eastport; 8.
Burlingame H., Bay Meadows, $5,000a, all ages, 6f: Dogaway, Today, *Ligaroti; 8.
Butler H., Empire City, $20,000, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Esposa, Rex Flag, Thanksgiving; 13.

Cadillac H., Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Candescent, Sweeplike, Miss Bull Dog; 7.
California-Bred Juvenile Championship H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 2yo, foaled in California, 4½f: First Port, Arga, Tonopah Queen; 15.
California Breeders Champion S., Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 2yo, foaled in California, 1m: Dear Diary, Morning Breeze, Hasten Henry; 12.
California Breeders H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in California, 4f: Timberland, Tonopah Queen, Jan Rogge; 8.
California Derby, Bay Meadows, $6,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Grim Reaper, Lavengro, Wing and Wing; 6.
California Home-Bred S., Bay Meadows, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, foaled in California, 6f: Smoky Snyder, Alex the Great, Dunfrese; 11.
California Lassie S., Tanforan, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, foaled in California, 6f: Mintouri, Blue Breeze, Lovely Bells; 10.
Capital H., Laurel Park, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Rough Time, Sun Egret, Lavengro; 11.
Carroll H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Preeminent, Accolade, Dark Beau; 4.
Carter H., Aqueduct, $7,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Airflame, Snark, Jay Jay; 8.
Casa de Manana Hotel S., Del Mar, $1,000a, 2yo, foaled in California, 6f: Morning Breeze, Bubbling Boy, Dear Diary; 9.
Catskill H., Saratoga, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Merry Lassie, Mower, *Crossbow II (Go Home 3rd, disq.); 7.
Champagne S., Belmont Park, $3,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Porter's Mite, Impound, No Competition; 14.
Champlain H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Esposa, Piccolo, *Isolater; 8.
Chesapeake S., Havre de Grace, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Bourbon King, Mythical King, Blind Eagle; 8.
Chicago H., Washington Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Leading Article, Dora May, Silverette; 8.

Chopmist H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, all ages, 6f: Mr. Blaze, Clodion, Woodsaw; 7.
Christiana S., Delaware Park, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Eight Thirty, Dell, Hants; 8.
Christmas H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Busy K., Invermark, Michigan Flyer; 8.
Churchill Downs H., Churchill Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Arabs Arrow, Knee Deep, Bacon; 6.
Cincy Inaugural H., River Downs, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Torchy, Tilly Kate, Couleedam; 10.
Clarendon Plate, Thorncliffe Park, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 6f: Archworth, Brodea, Young Man; 12.
Clark H., Churchill Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Main Man, Teddy Haslam, Old Nassau; 10.
Classic S., Arlington Park, $30,000a and gold cup, 3yo, 1¼m: Nedayr, Bull Lea, Cravat; 8.
Cleveland H., Thistle Down Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: First Entry, Bold Lover, Don Creole; 10.
Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, $3,500a and trophy, 3yo fillies, 1⅜m: Creole Maid, Handcuff, Gulf Breeze; 3.
Col. A. J. Pierce H., Rockingham Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Rough Time, Natty Boy, Wise Prince; 9.
Col. Alger Memorial H., Detroit, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Main Man, Tempestuous, King's Heir; 7.
Commonwealth H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Be Blue, Battle Jack, Deep End; 8.
Consolation Cl. S., Saratoga, 1st event, $1,000a, 2yo, 6f: Touch and Go, Special Racket, Honey Seat; 5.
Consolation Cl. S., Saratoga, 2nd event, $1,000a, 2yo, 6f: Easy Does It, Sir Marlboro, Tin Devil; 5.
Constitution H., Suffolk Downs, $7,500a, 3yo, 1m: Thanksgiving, Upslala, Blind Eagle; 9.
Continental H., Jamaica, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Roguish Girl, Bull Lea, Idle Miss; 9.
Covington H., Latonia, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Main Man, Tunica, Dnieper; 13.
Crete H., Lincoln Fields, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: *Crossbow II, Preeminent, Kings Blue; 9.

Debutante S., Churchill Downs, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Dolly Whisk, Espania, Oddesa Beulah; 6.
De La Salle H., Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Bernard F., Sir Jim James, Buttermilk; 9.
Delaware H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Go Home, Regal Lily, Sandy Boot; 6.
Delaware Oaks, Delaware Park, $4,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Handcuff, Black Wave, Pretty Pet; 10.
Del Coronado Hotel S., Del Mar, $1,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Kenty Miss, Skiing, Dear Diary; 10.
Del Mar H., Del Mar, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: *Ligaroti, Capt. Cal, Sweepalot; 4.
Del Mar Hotel S., Del Mar, $1,500a, 2yo, 6f: One Shen, Bubbling Boy, Ace Call; 11.
Demoiselle S., Empire City, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5¾f: Donita M., Lady Nicotine, Sweet Patrice; 3.
Derby Trial, Churchill Downs, $2,500a, 3yo, 1m: The Chief, Lawrin, Stagehand; 8.
Diamond State S., Delaware Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: War Magic, Mythical King, Lucky Omen; 6
Dixie H., Pimlico, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Pompoon, Busy K., Masked General; 12.
Dover S., Delaware, $4,000a, 2yo, 5f: El Chico, Star Runner, Cherry Jam; 10.
Dwyer S., Aqueduct, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: The Chief, Mythical King, Stagehand; 4.

Eastern Shore H., Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Time Alone, Sweet Nancy, T. M. Dorsett; 15.
East View S., Empire City, $2,500a, 2yo, 5¾f: Entracte, Time Sheet, Gino Rex; 5.
Edgemere H., Aqueduct, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Idle Miss, *Isolater, Piccolo; 3.
Empire City H., Empire City, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Stagehand, Fighting Fox, Galapas; 8.
Escondido H., Del Mar, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Happy Bolivar, Speed to Spare, Brown Jade; 5.
Excelsior H., Jamaica, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: *Caballero II, Tatterdemalion, Teufel; 8.
Exposition H., Tanforan, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Sweepalot, Star Shadow, Bill Farnsworth; 11.

Fall Highweight H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, all ages, 6f: The Fighter, Go Home, Preeminent; 7.
Fall River H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Wise Prince, Eastport, Finance; 14.
Fashion S., Belmont Park, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: Sweet Patrice, Suzanne Peck, Banner Girl; 8.
Flamingo S., Hialeah Park, $20,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Lawrin, Bourbon King, Pasteurized; 9.
Flash S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Eight Thirty, Maeline, Ariel Toy; 15.
Fleetwing H., Empire City, $5,000a, 3 and up, 5¾f: Preeminent, Wise Prince, The Fighter-Clocks (dead heat); 11.
Forest City S., Thistle Down Park, $2,000a, 2yo, 80 ft. less than 5½f: Oddesa Beulah, Joji T., Osa Atkins; 8.
Fort Thomas H., Latonia, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Hello Cap, Flying Bonny, All Time High; 8.
Forty Niner H., Bay Meadows, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Air Chute, Ariel Cross, Today; 7.
Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., Lincoln Fields, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Safe and Sound, Mucho Gusto, Chance Ray; 7.
Frontier H., Detroit, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Dolly Val, Zevson, Francesco; 9.
Futurity S., Belmont Park, $25,000a, 2yo colts and fillies, 6½f: Porter's Mite, Eight Thirty, Third Degree; 11.

Gazelle S., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Invoke, Creole Maid, Bransome; 4.
Gittings H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Aneroid, Rex Flag, Master Lad-Siam (dead heat); 5.
Golden Gate H., Tanforan, $2,000a, all ages, 6f: Mr. Blaze, *Olimpo, High Vote; 6.
Golden Poppy H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 2yo fillies, 4f: Grey Nurse, Montecito, Flossmoor; 6.
Golden State Breeders' S., Hollywood Park, $5,000a, 3yo, foaled in California, 1 1-16m: High Strike, Pala Chief, Sky Lanty; 6.
Governor's H., Detroit, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Mucho Gusto, Her Reigh, Bernard F.; 11.
Governor's H., Narragansett Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Stagehand, Two Bob, Thanksgiving; 6.
Governor's H., Sacramento, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Ariel Cross, Advocator, Lloyd Pan; 4.
Governor's H., Suffolk Downs, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Finance, Blackbirder, War Minstrel; 7.
Grand Union Hotel S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo, 6f: No Competition, Hash, Third Degree; 13.
Granite State H., Rockingham Park, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Challephen, *Peligroso II, Gerald; 6.
Grayson S., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1½m: High Velocity, Mr. Canron, Count Arthur; 11.
Great American S., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: El Chico, Lovely Night, Maeline; 6.
Great Western H., Washington Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Her Reigh, Tunica, Eagle Pass; 6.

Haggin H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Roy T., Happy Bolivar, Speed to Spare; 6.
Hammond H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Chance Ray (Orinoco 1st, disq.), Trouper, Flying Watch; 9.
Hannah Dustin H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Idle Miss, Shangay Lily, May R.; 5.
Hare Memorial H., Dufferin Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Bunty Lawless, Bain Marie, Fore Isus; 4.
Harford H., Havre de Grace, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Masked General, Jay Jay, Clocks; 11.
Harlem Cl. S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Unfailing, Royal Eminence, Pastry; 9.
Havre de Grace H., Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Seabiscuit, Savage Beauty, Menow; 8.
Hawthorne Autumn H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Smart Trick, Bala Ormont, Matchup; 7.
Hawthorne Gold Cup, Hawthorne, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Esposa, Cardinalis, Mucho Gusto; 8.
Hawthorne H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Unselfish, Chance Ray, Uneasy; 10.
Hawthorne Juvenile H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 2yo, 6½f: Bala Ormont, Orchids Next, Smart Trick; 8.
Hawthorne Speed H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Mr. Blaze, Woodsaw, Dora May; 8.
Hawthorne Sprint H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Mr. Blaze, Leading Article, Cardinalis; 9.
Heiser H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, foaled in Maryland, 1m and 70y: Lady Maryland, Unheralded, Toddle On; 3.
Hialeah Juvenile Championship, Hialeah Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 3f: Maeline, Ariel Toy, Third Degree; 5.
Hialeah Park Inaugural H., Hialeah Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Clocks, Rollin Home, Go Home; 16.
Hialeah S., Hialeah Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Lawrin, Co-Sport, Huskie Boy; 9.
Hollis Cl. S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: North Riding, Fraidy Cat, Parmelee T.; 7.
Hollywood Derby, Hollywood Park, $15,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Specify, High Strike, Fire Marshal; 8.
Hollywood Gold Cup, Hollywood Park, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Seabiscuit, Specify, Whichcee; 10.
Hollywood Premiere H., Hollywood Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Air Chute, Faithful Maud, Speed to Spare; 8.
Hollywood Trial S., Hollywood Park, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Lawrin, Specify, Wing and Wing; 6.
Hopeful H., River Downs, $2,000a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: King's Heir, Gov. Chandler, Unselfish; 6.
Hopeful S., Saratoga, $5,000a, 2yo, 6½f: El Chico, Ariel Toy, Johnstown; 11.
Hotel Gibson H., River Downs, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Tilly Kate, Elooto, Gyral; 5.
Hotel Sinton H., River Downs, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sweep Like, Oddesa Girl, Wise Barrister; 8.
Huron H., Saratoga, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Thanksgiving, Great Union, Jolly Tar; 6.
Hyde Park S., Arlington Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Beau James, Allegro, Yale O' Nine; 8.

Illinois Derby, Aurora, $12,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Gov. Chandler, Xavier, Dolly Val; 9.
Illinois Owners' H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, Illinois-owned at time of closing, 1 1-16m: Uneasy, Chance Ray, Elooto; 7.
Inaugural H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, all ages, 6f: Brown Jade, Happy Bolivar, Dogaway; 7.
Inaugural H., Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Dora May, Grey Streak, Miss Bull Dog; 8.
Inaugural H., Sacramento, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Ariel Cross, Lloyd Pan, Below Zero; 6.
Inaugural H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Minulus, Bill Farnsworth, Happy Bolivar; 5.
Inglewood Mile H., Hollywood Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: *Ligaroti, No Dice, Sweepalot; 8.
Interborough H., Jamaica, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: He Did, Pagliacci, Rough Time; 6.

Jackson H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 2yo, 4f: Sabariel, Major B., Zacabox; 12.
Jamaica H., Jamaica, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Clodion, Merry Lassie, Grey Gold; 5.
James C. Thornton Memorial H., Narragansett, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Bull Lea, Purple King, Stagehand; 12.
Jeanne d'Arc S., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Smart Crack, Heather Time, War Plumage; 13.
Jennings H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Preeminent, Sun Egret, Black Look; 3.
Jerome H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m: Cravat, Can't Wait, The Chief; 6.
Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont Park, $5,000a and Gold Cup, 3 and up, geldings not eligible, 2m: War Admiral, Magic Hour, Jolly Tar; 3.
John C. Schank Memorial H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Leading Article, Shining Heels, Mr. Blaze; 11.
Joliet S., Lincoln Fields, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Yale O' Nine, Beau James, Wiskover; 11.
Joseph Tomasello Memorial H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Deliberator, Zoic, Clocks; 10.
Junior Champion S., Aqueduct, $10,000a, 2yo, 6½f: El Chico, Volitant, Johnstown; 4.
Junior League H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Primulus, Gosum, Patty Cake; 5.
Juvenile S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: Maeline, Ariel Toy, Charlotte Girl; 10.

Kenner S., Saratoga, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Bull Lea, Fighting Fox, Stormscud; 6.
Kent H., Delaware Park, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Stormscud, Mythical King, Nedayr; 9.
Kentucky Cl. S., Saratoga, $1,200a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Spot News, Honey Seat, Royal Bit; 7.
Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Lawrin, Dauber, Can't Wait; 10.
Kentucky H., Churchill Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Mucho Gusto, Arabs Arrow, Eagle Pass; 6.
Kentucky Jockey Club S., Churchill Downs, $5,000a, 2yo, 1m: T. M. Dorsett, Steel Heels, Lightspur; 6.
Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Flying Lee, Janice, Fantine; 10.
Kindergarten S., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 2yo, colts and geldings, 4f: Say Judge, Arjac, Bang; 5.
King Philip H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Mr. Canron, Trouper, Wise Prince; 11.
King's Mountain H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Sweepalot, Today, Primulus; 7.
Kings Plate, Woodbine Park, $7,500a and 50 guineas, 3 and 4yo, foaled, raised, trained, and owned in Canada, 1⅛m: Bunty Lawless, Mona Bell, Cabin Gal; 14.

Labor Day H., Hawthorne, $3,500a, 2yo, 6f: Lightspur, Viscounty, Range Dust; 12.
Ladies' H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, all ages, fillies and mares, 1m: Idle Miss, Jacola, Rust; 10.
Lady Baltimore H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Roseretter, Carvola, Savage Beauty; 7.
Lafayette H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 2yo, 4f: Joji T., Sir Witch, Major B.; 14.
Lafayette S., Keeneland, $2,500a, 2yo, 40 ft. less than 4f: Oddesa Beulah, Cherry Jam, Batter; 5.
Laguna Beach H., Del Mar, $2,000a, 3yo, foaled in California, 60 ft. less than 1¼m: High Strike, Pala Chief, Sky Lanty; 4.
La Jolla H., Del Mar, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Dogaway, Capt. Cal, Gray Jack; 5.
Lakeside H., Washington Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Mar Le, Tunica, Mad Money; 11.
Latonia H., Latonia, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Arabs Arrow, Midas, Al au Feu; 7.
Laurel S., Laurel Park, $7,500a, all ages, 1m: Jacola, Seabiscuit, The Chief; 12.
Lawrence Realization S., Belmont Park, $7,500a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1⅝m: Magic Hour, Roseretter, Dah He; 7.
Liberty H., Detroit, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sturdy Duke, Mower, Janice; 12.
Lincoln H., Lincoln Fields, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Chance Ray, Mucho Gusto, Galsun; 7.

Longacres Mile, Longacres, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Triplane, Klister, Calaveras; 9.
Long Beach H., Del Mar, $2,000a, 3yo, 1m: High Strike, Cayenne, Sky Lanty; 6.
Long Branch Championship, Long Branch, $2,000a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Bunty Lawless, Cabin Gal, Mona Bell; 8.
Long Island Cl. S., Jamaica, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Rust, Knight's Haven, Our Ketcham; 7.
Los Angeles H., Hollywood Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Whichcee, *Frexo, Gray Jack; 9.
Louisiana Derby, Fair Grounds, $12,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Wise Fox, Bunny Baby, Sir Raleigh; 9.
Louisyille H., Churchill Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Arabs Arrow, Zevson, Broadway; 7.

Mackinac H., Detroit, $2,500a, all ages, 5½f: Mr. Blaze, Dora May, Little Drift; 10.
Manhattan H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: *Isolater, Regal Lily, Seabiscuit; 5.
Manitoba Derby, Polo Park, $2,000a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Gowerlace, Hi-Ginny, Circling Home; 6.
Maple Leaf S., Woodbine Park, $2,000a, 3 and 4yo fillies, foaled in Canada and owned there at time of starting, 1 1-16m: Mona Bell, Cabin Gal, Tabmark; 5.
Maplewood S., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Cherry Jam, Selma Lad, Greedan; 7.
Marchbank H., Tanforan; $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Indian Broom, Whichcee, Star Shadow; 9.
Mardi Gras H., Fair Grounds, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Hope Eternal, Carvola, Flying Watch; 12.
Martin Behrman Memorial H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Waxwing, Hope Eternal, Zevson; 11.
Marvelous Marin H., Bay Meadows, $2,500a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Advocator, Sweepalot, Quick Devil; 7.
Mary Dyer H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m and 70y: Marica, Patty Cake, Fair Stein; 10.
Maryland Futurity, Laurel Park, $5,000a, 2yo, bred and foaled in Maryland, 6f: Challedon, War Moon, Mystery Miss; 12.
Maryland H., Laurel Park, $7,500a, 3yo, 1¼m: Jacola, Hypocrite, Aethelwold; 8.
Masquerader S., Pimlico, $2,500a, 2yo, 4½f: Charlotte Girl, Post Luck, Ghostflyer; 5.
Massachusetts H., Suffolk Downs, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Menow, Busy K., War Minstrel; 6.
Matron H., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Savage Beauty, Third Party, Lady Montrose; 4.
Matron S., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Dinner Date, Ciencia, Airacuda; 11.
Mayflower S., Suffolk Downs, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Heather Time, Charlotte Girl, Selmalad; 7.
McIntyre and Louden Memorial H., Hamilton, $2,000a, 3 and up, owned in Canada, 1 1-16m: Ridge, Jack Patches, Jesting; 7.
McLennan Memorial H., Hialeah Park, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Piccolo, Court Scandal, No Sir; 14.
Merchants' and Citizens' H., Saratoga, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Great Union, Regal Lily, *Isolater; 7.
Metropolitan H., Belmont Park, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Danger Point, Snark, *Caballero II; 9.
Miami Beach H., Hialeah Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Wise Prince, Mucho Gusto, Go Home; 16.
Mobile H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Miss Dolphin, Loafer, White Cockade; 11.
Mohawk Cl. S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Bulwark, Jesting, Pastry; 8.
Mollie McCarty H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Real Clear, Patty Cake, Torolee; 6.
Montauk Cl. S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Sickle T., Knight's Haven, Billy Van Nuys; 5.
Moslem Temple S., Detroit, $3,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Allegro, Porter's Mite, Ed; 8.
Motion Picture H., Del Mar, $1,000a ($3,000g), 3 and up, horses whose owners are directly connected with the motion picture industry, 1m: Dogaway, Clarcarole, Murph; 6.
Motor City H., Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Mucho Gusto, Sir Jim James, Bow and Arrow; 8.
Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., Long Branch, $5,000a, 2yo, bred and foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Archworth, Sea General, Light Birch; 13.

Narragansett H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Accolade, Merry Lassie, The Fighter; 11.
Narragansett Special, Narragansett Park, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Stagehand, Bull Lea, Cravat; 10.
National Stallion S., Belmont Park, $4,000a, 2yo, 5f: Donita M., Third Degree, Entracte; 5.
Netherland Plaza H., River Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Buttermilk, Star Banner, Unselfish; 3.
Newcastle H., Delaware Park, $10,000, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Marica, Savage Beauty, Esposa; 6.

New England Futurity, Narragansett Park, $25,000a, 2yo, colts and fillies, 1m and 70y: Challedon, Impound, Gilded Knight; 7.
New England H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Fair Stein, Mona Bell, Harp Weaver; 4.
New England Oaks, Narragansett Park, $7,500a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Handcuff, Play Dis, Sparkling Eyes; 15.
New Orleans H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Novelette, Bunny Baby, Robber Bold; 12.
New Rochelle H., Empire City, $3,500a, all ages, 5¾f: Liberty Flight, The Fighter, He Did; 6.
New Year H., Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Gosum, He Did (Gleeman 2nd, disq.), Gleeman; 10.
New Year's H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Hope Eternal, Visigoth, Trouper; 12.
Nursery S. No. 1, Hialeah Park, $2,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 3f: Maeline, Ariel Toy, Cherry Jam; 6.
Nursery S. No. 2, Hialeah Park, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 3f: Charlotte Girl, Sweet Patrice, Throttle Wide; 7.

Oakland H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Time Flight, Air Chute, Exhibit; 5.
Oceanside H., Del Mar, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: High Strike, Capt. Cal, Gray Jack; 8.
Old Colony S., Narragansett Park, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Heather Time, Yale O' Nine, Hants; 8.
Olympia Fields H., Washington Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Mar Le, Mad Money, Fairflax; 11.
Opening Day H., Tanforan, $1,500a, all ages, 6f: Time Flight, Indiantown, Townsman; 8.
Orpen Memorial H., Long Branch, $5,000a, 3 and 4yo, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Donosiris, Goldlure, Cabin Gal; 8.

Paul Revere H., Suffolk Downs, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Finance, Orinoco, Eastport; 10.
Paumonok H., Jamaica, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Snark, Rollin Home, Clodion; 8.
Pawtucket H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Time Alone, Heather Time, Briery; 7.
Philadelphia H., Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Burning Star, Busy K., Tatterdemalion; 8.
Phoenix H., Keeneland, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Main Man, Talked About, Dusty Dawn; 7.
Pimlico Futurity, Pimlico, $15,000a, 2yo, colts and fillies, 1 1-16m: Challedon, Third Degree, Gilded Knight; 8.
Pimlico H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: Bull Lea, Sun Alexandria, Bottle Top; 5.
Pimlico Nursery S., Pimlico, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Charlotte Girl, Star Runner, Lerno; 6.
Pimlico Oaks, Pimlico, $7,500a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Sketchbook, Autumnquest, Anaflame; 9.
Plymouth Rock H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Panther Creek, Higher Cloud, Clocks; 6.
Polly Drummond S., Delaware Park, $4,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Bud's Bell, War Plumage, Soldierette; 10.
Polo Park H., Polo Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Faust, Velociter, Golden Gower-Hainault Maid (dead heat); 9.
Pontchartrain H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Zevson, Prince Torch, Trouper; 7.
Pontchartrain S., Detroit, $3,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Janice, King's Heir, Volo Snow; 9.
Potomac H., Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Menow, Bull Lea, Sun Egret; 9.
Prairie State S., Washington Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Smart Trick, Ciencia, American Byrd; 7.
Preakness S., Pimlico, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Dauber, Cravat, Menow; 9.
Presgrave H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Tempestuous, Mosawtre, Conquer; 5.
President's Trophy H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Chance Ray, Unselfish, Diavolo Boy; 7.
Prince George Autumn H., Bowie, $2,500a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Honey Cloud-Conquer (dead heat), Clodion; 5.
Providence H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Merry Lassie-Lavengro (dead heat), Drift Along; 8.
Puritan H., Suffolk Downs, $10,000a, 4 and up, 1⅛m: Teufel, *Peligroso II, Clodion; 11.

Queen City H., Latonia, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Allegro, Steel Heels, Sky Ball; 11.
Queens County H., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: War Admiral, Snark, Danger Point; 4.

Rancho Santa Fe H., Del Mar, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Ariel Cross, Speed to Spare, Capt. Cal; 4.
Ravisloe S., Washington Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Olney, Viscounty-American Byrd (dead heat); 7.
Remsen H., Jamaica, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Johnstown, Lovely Night, Beau James; 6.
Rennert H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3yo, 6f: Benjam, Chaps, Red Pepper; 6.
Rex H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: White Cockade, Yule Star, Lucky Ducky; 11.
R. F. Leighton Memorial H., Lansdowne Park, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Miss Bam, Euripides, Nakasun; 11.
Rhode Island H., Narragansett Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: War Admiral, Mucho Gusto, Busy K.; 6.
Richard Johnson S., Laurel Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Johnstown, Impound, Time Alone; 7.
Riggs H., Pimlico, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Aneroid, Mr. Canron, Honey Cloud; 8.
Ritchie H., Pimlico, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Honey Cloud, Lady Maryland, High Lark; 14.
Rockingham Park H., Rockingham Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Gerald, Piccolo, Eastport; 6.
Roger Williams H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Sun Egret, Wise Prince, Mr. Canron; 11.
Roseben H., Hollywood Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Patty Cake, Brown Jade, Woodberry; 6.
Rosedale S., Jamaica, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Double Back, Modest Queen, Sweet Patrice; 9.
Rowe Memorial H., Bowie, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sun Egret, Parmelee T., Clocks; 7.
Russell E. Stone Memorial H., Fair Grounds, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Zevson, Leading Article, Hope Eternal; 13.

Sacramento Cl. H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Invermark, Wingspread, Wild Turkey; 5.
Sagamore H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Outdone, Morstep, Up the Creek; 8.
St. Clair S., Detroit, $2,000a, 2yo, 5f: Beau James, Allegro, Oddesa Beulah; 14.
Salem S., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Heather Time, Twist, Merry Gesture; 9.
Salinas H., Bay Meadows, $2,000a, all ages, 1m: Sweepalot, Main Man, Capt. Cal; 5.
Sallan Cup H., Detroit, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Mordecai, Morcarine, Cotime; 7.
San Antonio H., Santa Anita Park, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Aneroid, Seabiscuit, Indian Broom; 13.
San Bruno H., Tanforan, $2,000a, 3yo, 1m: Grim Reaper, Stimuli, Return Check; 5.
San Carlos H., Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Pompoon, Star Shadow, He Did; 10.
San Diego H., Del Mar, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: King Saxon, Count Atlas, Advocator; 6.
San Felipe H., Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Speed to Spare, Mr. Blaze, Woodberry; 9.
Sanford S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo, 6f: Birch Rod (Ariel Toy 1st, disq.), Trailer, Get Off; 8.
San Francisco H., Tanforan, $10,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Specify, *Ligaroti, Advocator; 8.
San Gabriel S., Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 2yo, foaled in California, 3f: Morning Breeze, Montecito, Alex the Great; 15.
San Jose H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, all ages, 1m: Main Man, Capt. Cal, King Saxon; 6.
San Juan Capistrano H., Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Indian Broom, Star Shadow, *Amor Brujo; 9.
San Mateo H., Bay Meadows, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Sweepalot, Advocator, Air Chute; 5.
San Pasqual H., Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Sun Egret, Clingendaal, Speed to Spare; 13.
San Rafael H., Bay Meadows, $2,000a, all ages, 6f: *Ligaroti, Happy Bolivar, Dogaway; 6.
Santa Ana H., Del Mar, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Gray Jack, Count Atlas, Sun Portland; 8.
Santa Anita Derby, Santa Anita Park, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Stagehand, Dauber, Sun Egret; 15.
Santa Anita H., Santa Anita Park, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Stagehand, Seabiscuit, Pompoon; 18.
Santa Barbara S., Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 3f: Galley Slave, Batter, Likly Lad; 9.
Santa Catalina California-Bred Championship, Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, foaled in California, 1 1-16m: Lady Florise, Don Roberto, Iron Hills-Sky Rhonda (dead heat); 20.
Santa Margarita H., Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Primulus, Mars Shield, Watersplash; 8.
Santa Maria S., Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Sun Egret, Short Notice, Specify; 12.
Santa Susanna S., Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Minulus, First Kiss, Midwick; 12.
San Vicente H., Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 7f: Sun Egret, Legal Light, Sir Raleigh; 13.
Saranac H., Saratoga, $2,500a, 3yo, 1m: Thanksgiving, Encore, Lucky Omen; 6.
Saratoga Cup, Saratoga, $5,000a and cup, 3 and up, 1¾m: War Admiral, Esposa, Anaflame; 3.
Saratoga H., Saratoga, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1¼m: War Admiral, Esposa, *Isolater; 5.
Saratoga Sales S., Saratoga, $1,200a, 2yo which were sold at public auction at Saratoga in August, 1937, 5½f: Volitant, Ariel Toy, Impound; 7.
Saratoga Special, Saratoga, sweepstakes with gold cup added, 2yo, 6f: El Chico, Eight Thirty, Third Degree; 8.
Scarsdale H., Empire City, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Clodion, Essjaytee, Mythical King; 5.

Schuylerville S., Saratoga, $1,200a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Soldierette, Grey Nurse, Dinner Date; 13.
Seattle H., Longacres, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Jolito, Plum Shot, Calaveras; 9.
Selima S., Laurel Park, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 1m: Big Hurry, Inscoelda, Dinner Date; 16.
Seneca Cl. S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 3yo, 6f: Taxes, Watchcase, Hunting Home; 11.
Shaker Heights H., Thistle Down Park, $2,000a, 2yo, 80 ft. less than 5½f: Oddesa Beulah, Travel Agent, Franks Boy; 7.
Sheridan H., Washington Park, $2,500a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: Shining Heels, Wise Barrister, Chance Star; 9.
Shevlin S., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m: Mythical King, The Chief, Magic Hour; 8.
Southern Maryland H., Bowie, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Challephen, Aneroid, High Velocity; 10.
Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., Laurel Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 1m: Volitant, Tin Devil, Good Odds; 8.
Spanish Fort H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Chance Ray, Moon Side, Gay Balko; 7.
Speed H., Agua Caliente, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Faithful Maud, Sir Ridgway, Indiantown; 11.
Speed H., Bay Meadows, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Chanceview, King Saxon, Speed to Spare; 5.
Speed H., Longacres, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Moral Victory, Klister, Susi Q.; 8.
Speers H., Whittier Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Jubilargo, Velociter, Masked Revue; 6.
Spinaway S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Dinner Date, So Rare, Grey Nurse; 9.
Starlet Sweepstakes, Hollywood Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Unerring, Kenty Miss, Valley Lass; 5.
Stars and Stripes H., Arlington Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: War Minstrel, Seabiscuit, Arabs Arrow; 10.
Steger H., Lincoln Fields, $5,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Mountain Ridge, Leading Article, *Crossbow II; 11.
Stockton H., Bay Meadows, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sir Oracle, Happy Bolivar, Roy T.; 10.
Stonybrook Cl. S., Aqueduct, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 5-16m: Fair Stein, Misrule, Sickle T.; 4.
Stuyvesant H., Jamaica, $3,500a, 3yo, 6f: Merry Lassie, Steel Knight, Nedayr; 7.
Suburban H., Belmont Park, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Snark, Pompoon, Aneroid; 6.
Survivor S., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Hypocrite, Bull Whip; 2.
Sussex H., Delaware Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Marica, Tatterdemalion, *Isolater; 6.
Swift H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Preeminent, Accolade, Black Look; 5.
Swift S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3yo, 7f: Chaps, Benjam, Crepe; 8.

Tanforan Juvenile S., Tanforan, $2,000a, 2yo, 4½f: Porter's Mite, Time Alone, Iron Bunker; 5.
Tanforan Three-Year-Old Championship H., Tanforan, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Fire Marshal, Grim Reaper, Wing and Wing; 6.
Test Stakes, Saratoga, $2,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Black Wave, Anaflame-Creole Maid (dead heat); 12.
Thanksgiving H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, all ages, 1m and 70y: Catomar, Carvola, Gato; 10.
Thistle Down Cup H., Thistle Down Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Autograph, Decourcy, Little Drift; 8.
Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., Bowie, $5,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Conquer, Clodion, Unheralded; 8.
Toboggan H., Belmont, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Deliberator, Parmelee T., Jay Jay; 6.
Tomlin H., Rockingham Park, $4,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Preeminent, Merry Lassie, Sun Egret; 10.
Travers S., Saratoga, $20,000g, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1¼m: Thanksgiving, Jolly Tar, Fighting Fox; 9.
Tremont S., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Maeline, Ariel Toy, Selmalad; 11.
Trial H., Tanforan, $2,000a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: Fire Marshal, Sky Lanty, Rommy; 11.
Tropical H., Tropical Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Tatterdemalion, Gyral, Infantry; 11.
Troy Cl. S., Saratoga, $1,200a, 2yo, 5½f: Highscope, Touch and Go, Honey Seat; 10.
Twin City H., Latonia, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Tunica, Little Nymph, Arabs Arrow; 7.
Twin Peaks H., Tanforan, $2,000a, 2yo, 4½f: Porter's Mite, Silver Doctor, First Port; 8.

United States Hotel S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo, 6f: El Chico, Invader, Eight Thirty; 11.

Wakefield H., Empire City, $2,500a, 2yo, 5¾f: Capulet, Sassy Lady, Gridine; 7.
Walden S., Pimlico, $7,500a, 2yo, 1 1-16m: Inscoelda, Volitant, Ciencia; 9.
Wannamoisett H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 1 1-16m: Gilded Knight, Heather Time, Ferdinand; 7.
Washington H., Laurel Park, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Jacola, Great Union, Two Bob; 9.
Westchester Cl. S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: At Play, North Riding, *Crossbow II; 6.
Western Canada H., Polo Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Goldlure, Hainault Maid, Sweepden; 6.
Western Canadian Championship S., Hastings Park, $1,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Western Canada, 1⅛m: Euripides, Maizie B., Hominy Imp; 8.
White Mountain H., Rockingham Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Wise Prince, Natty Boy, Dolly Val; 9.
Whitney S., Saratoga, $3,000a and plate, 3 and up, colts and fillies, 1¼m: War Admiral, Esposa, Fighting Fox; 3.
Widener H., Hialeah Park, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: War Admiral, Zevson, War Minstrel; 13.
Will Rogers Memorial H., Hollywood Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Dogaway, Speed to Spare, Faithful Maud; 7.
Wilmington H., Delaware Park, $4,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Airflame, Infantry, Preeminent; 8.
Wilshire Plate H., Hollywood Park, $2,500a, 2yo, foaled in California, 5½f: Valley Lass, Iron Bunker, Major Chris; 6.
Wilson S., Saratoga, $3,000a and plate, 3 and up, geldings not eligible, 1m: War Admiral, Fighting Fox, Esposa; 3.
Windsor H., Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Pompeys Pillar, Sturdy Duke, Grey Gold; 8.
Winnipeg Futurity, Polo Park, $2,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 4½f: Budsis, Fair Eugenia, Tea Club; 9.
Withers S., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m: Menow, Thanksgiving, Redbreast; 9.
Wolverine H., Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Francesco, Tempestuous, Pompeys Pillar; 8.
Wood Memorial S., Jamaica, $20,000a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: Fighting Fox, Can't Wait, Opera Hat; 8.
Woodmere Cl. S., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Roguish Girl, Fair Stein, Jesting; 9.
Woodside H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Bill Farnsworth, Sir Oracle, Fair Lead; 5.
Worcester H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Stage Beauty, Rough Time, Sunport; 9.
World's Fair H., Bay Meadows, $10,000a, all ages, 1⅛m: Main Man, Sweepalot, Advocator; 8.
W. P. Burch Memorial H., Bowie, $2,500a, all ages, 6f: Honey Cloud, Clingendaal, Rye Beach; 13.

Yankee H., Suffolk Downs, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Cravat, Blind Eagle, Thanksgiving; 6.
Yerba Buena H., Tanforan, $2,500a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Parscout, Sweepalot, Advocator; 6.
Yonkers H., Empire City, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Busy K., Teufel, Rex Flag; 10.
Yorktown H., Empire City, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Great Union, Esposa, Idle Miss; 6.
Youthful S., Jamaica, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: El Chico, Jack Horner, Wise Shine; 8.

Publications by THE BLOOD-HORSE

The Stallion Register

Five-cross pedigree, racing, stud, and family records of the leading American stallions ---------- $10

Race Horse Training

Published in THE BLOOD-HORSE in 1937 and 1938 as "A Trainer's Diary." A sound work on training ---------- $3

A Stud Farm Diary

A day-by-day account of the routine of stud farm management ---------- $1

Sires of American Thoroughbreds

An alphabetical list of 7,000 stallions important in American pedigrees, with color, age, sire, dam, and dam's sire ---------- $1

Hagyard & Hagyard

145-147 East Short Street

Lexington Kentucky

MANUFACTURERS OF

HAGYARD'S VETERINARY SUPPLIES

ABSORBENT LOTION

ANODYNE ABSORBENT

STRONG ABSORBENT

KIDNEY REMEDY COLIC REMEDY

FEVER REMEDY HEALING LOTION

COUGH AND DISTEMPER REMEDY

TONIC HEEL SALVE

O. P. K. LINIMENT KIDNEY TABLETS

Used by Racing Stables and Breeding Farms Everywhere

WRITE FOR OUR COMPLETE LIST

CROMWELL BLOODSTOCK AGENCY

THOMAS B. CROMWELL, Director

P. O. Box 679 Phone 126
Office: 150 Barr St.

LEXINGTON, KY., U. S. A.

Thoroughbred Horses bought, sold, insured and shipped. Horses valued. Pedigrees tabulated. Particulars concerning racing and family furnished. Catalogues compiled. Sales arranged. Assistance with mare matings and stallion bookings. All at reasonable fees. Further particulars on request.

Insurance with Insurance Company of North America, of Philadelphia, and with Lloyd's of London. Ask for rates.

BARKLEY · · For All Your Tack Needs

Importers and Manufacturers of All Kinds of Harness and Saddlery Goods

Saddles Bridles Blankets Blinkers Night Sheets
Rope Hay Racks Halters Shanks Tubs Buckets
Rakes Forks Brooms Jockey Tack
Bandages Brick Salt Racing Silks
Medical Supplies

Sixty-one years of experience in the manufacture of tack for racing stables and stock farms goes into every piece of equipment produced by this firm. Veteran horsemen throughout America order from Barkley and Co., because they know our products combine the finest materials and workmanship available.

A complete description of any product will be gladly furnished.

Insist on Barkley Tack It Wears Better, Lasts Longer

BARKLEY & CO.

157 E. Short St. Special Attention Given Mail Orders Lexington, Ky.

1938 STAKES WINNERS

Bred at Claiborne-Ellerslie Studs

SEABISCUIT

Handicap Champion of 1937, 1938

Winner of Agua Caliente, Bay Meadows, Havre de Grace Handicaps, Hollywood Gold Cup, and special races against *Lieuroti and War Admiral in 1938.

JACOLA

Best 2-Year-Old Filly of 1938

Winner of Laurel Stakes, Maryland and Washington Handicaps in 1938.

BLACK WAVE. Won Test Stakes, second in Delaware Oaks, Alabama Stakes.

CARDINALIS. Won Arlington Handicap, second in Hawthorne Gold Cup, Hawthorne Sprint Handicap.

COUNT ARTHUR. Won Bowie Handicap, third in Grayson Stakes.

DONITA M. Won National Stallion, Demoiselle, and Astoria Stakes.

FAUST. Won Polo Park Handicap.

FIGHTING FOX. Won Wood Memorial Stakes, second in Empire City Handicap, Wilson Stakes, Hopeful Stakes, third in Travers, Whitney Stakes, Aqueduct, and Bay Shore Handicaps.

FIRE MARSHAL. Won Tanforan 3-Year-Old Championship, Trial Handicaps, third in Hollywood Derby.

FRANCESCO. Won Wolverine Handicap, third in Frontier Handicap.

GILDED KNIGHT. Won Wanamoisett Handicap, third in New England Futurity and Pimlico Futurity.

GREAT UNION. Won Merchants' and Citizens', Yorktown Handicaps, second in Huron, and Washington Handicaps.

IDLE MISS. Won Tanneh Dunlin, Arlington Matron, Lexington, Ladies' Handicaps, second in Aqueduct Handicap, third in Continental, Yorktown Handicaps.

INVERMARK. Won Sacramento Handicap.

DINNER DATE

Top Money-Winning 2-Year-Old Filly of 1938

Winner of Spinaway Stakes and Matron Stakes in 1938.

FLARES

1st Best Distance Horse in England

Winner of Ascot Gold Cup in 1938.

FOXBROUGH

Outstanding 2-Year-Old in England

Winner of Hopeful Stakes and Middle Park Stakes, Head of the Free Handicap.

JOHNSTOWN. Won Babylon Handicap, Richard Johnson Stakes, Remsen Handicap, Breeders' Futurity, third in Hopeful Stakes, Junior Champion Stakes.

LAVENGRO. Won Bahamas, Providence Handicaps, second in California Derby, third in Capital Handicap.

MATTERHORN. Won Adirondack Handicap.

MERRY LASSIE. Won Stuyvesant, Catskill, Providence Handicaps, second in Jamaica, Tomlin, Betsy Williams, and Narragansett Handicaps.

MINULUS. Won Santa Susana Stakes, Tanforan Inaugural Handicap.

MISS DOLPHIN. Won Mobile Handicap.

MOUNTAIN RIDGE. Won Steger Handicap.

PANTHER CREEK. Won Plymouth Rock Handicap.

SNARK. Won Fairmount, Suburban Handicaps, second in Carter, Metropolitan, and Queens County Handicaps.

STORMSCUD. Won Kent Handicap, third in Kenner Stakes.

STURDY DUKE. Won Bella Judy, Liberty Handicaps, second in Windsor Handicap.

TEUFEL. Won Puritan Handicap, second in Yonkers Handicap, third in Excelsior Handicap.

WHITE COCKADE. Won Elm Handicap, third in Mobile Handicap.

WISE FOX. Won Louisiana Derby.

DANGER POINT. Won Metropolitan Handicap, third in Queens County Handicap.

Claiborne-Ellerslie Stallions

STIMULUS

SIRE OF MORE 1938 STAKES WINNERS THAN ANY OTHER STALLION

Sire of Danger Point, Dinner Date, Donita M., Entracte, Merry Lassie, Minulus, Miss Dolphin, Sturdy Duke, and Touch and Go

***JACOPO**

Sire of Jacola, Francesco, and Sir Ralph.

HARD TACK

Sire of Seabiscuit and Stormscud.

POMPEY

Sire of Birch Rod, Masked General, Outdone, Pompeys Pillar, Pompoon, Ridge, and Osculator.

REIGH COUNT

Sire of Count Arthur, Gov. Chandler, and Her Reigh.

DIAVOLO

Sire of Faust, Lavengro, Matterhorn, Teufel, and White Cockade.

***SIR GALLAHAD III**

Sire of Black Wave, Fighting Fox, Gilded Knight, Foxbrough, and Great Union.

GALLANT FOX

Sire of Fire Marshal, Giles County, Flares, and Wise Fox.

***BLENHEIM II**

Entered stud at Claiborne in 1937.

***ALCAZAR**

Entered stud at Claiborne in 1938.

FLARES

Entered stud at Claiborne in 1938.

SNARK

Entered stud at Claiborne in 1938.

***BOSWELL**

Entered stud at Claiborne in 1939.

***FORAY II**

Entered stud at Ellerslie in 1939.

TINTAGEL

Entered stud at Ellerslie in 1938.

OMAHA

Entered stud at Claiborne in 1938.